by Justin Bryan

axpayers filed 143.0 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year (TY) 2007, an increase of 3.3 percent from the 138.4 million returns filed for TY 2006. The adjusted gross income (AGI) less deficit reported on these returns totaled \$8.7 trillion, an 8.2-percent increase from the previous year.

Several income items increased appreciably during 2007, including taxable interest, ordinary dividends, taxable IRA distributions, and net capital gains (less loss), which increased 20.4 percent, 18.9 percent, 18.6 percent, and 16.4 percent, respectively. Several items decreased during 2007, including total rental and royalty net income (less loss), partnership and S corporation net income (less loss), and business or professional net income (less loss), which decreased 11.9 percent, 2.5 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively.

Taxable unemployment compensation rose for the first time since 2003, increasing 10.9 percent to \$29.4 billion. Taxable income increased 8.7 percent from 2006, to \$6.1 trillion.

Statutory income tax rates remained constant for 2007 (although the tax brackets were widened due to inflation indexing) for the fourth straight year, following 3 consecutive years of being lowered. Total income tax rose 9.0 percent to \$1.1 trillion. This was the fourth year in a row that total income tax increased.

For the fifth straight year, the alternative minimum tax (AMT) showed a substantial increase in amount, increasing \$2.5 billion (11.8 percent) to \$24.1 billion. The number of returns with AMT liability increased to 4.1 million (3.6 percent) from 4.0 million in 2006. This marks the fifth time in the previous 6 years that the number of returns with AMT liability has increased.

For 2007, itemized deductions increased by 8.4 percent to \$1,333.0 billion. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction, increased 11.5 percent to \$524.8 billion. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, increased 7.6 percent to \$465.9 billion. Casualty and theft losses fell to \$2.3 billion from \$5.1 billion in 2006. This was the second year in a row that casualty and theft losses decreased after their

Justin Bryan is an economist with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief. historic increase in 2005. The \$15.0 billion in casualty and theft losses for 2005 were due in large part to damage from Hurricanes Katrina, Wilma, and Rita that occurred in August, September, and October of 2005 and the more liberal, special tax treatment for that damage.

Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, adjusted gross income (AGI) increased 8.2 percent to \$8.7 trillion for 2007. As shown in Figure B, the largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased 6.8 percent from almost \$5.5 trillion to over \$5.8 trillion. With larger percentage increases in other components of AGI, the share of salaries and wages in AGI decreased to 67.2 percent for 2007, down from 68.1 percent for 2006.

The largest nonwage component of AGI was net capital gains (less loss). With \$907.7 billion of net capital gains (less loss) reported for 2007, 16.4 percent more than for 2006 (Figure B), this marked the fifth year in a row of double-digit percentage growth in capital gains since falling from TY 2000 to TY 2002. One component of net capital gains, capital gain distributions (reported on either Schedule D with other sales of capital assets or alone on the 1040 or 1040A) rose 45.4 percent to \$86.4 billion.

Several other components of AGI also increased for 2007, including taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and taxable Social Security benefits, which increased by 20.4 percent, 18.9 percent, and 15.8 percent, respectively. In general, all retirement income items increased appreciably for 2007. The taxable portions of Individual Retirement Account (IRA) distributions and pensions and annuities rose by 18.6 percent and 8.9 percent, respectively.

Business income mostly declined in 2007, with business or professional net income (less loss) decreasing slightly by \$1.8 billion or 0.6 percent; total rental and royalty net income (less loss) fell by almost \$2.8 billion, or 11.9 percent; and partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) fell by \$414.7 billion or 2.5 percent. The latter represented the fourth largest item in AGI after wages, capital gains, and taxable pensions and annuities.

Taxable unemployment compensation income increased for the first time since 2003 to \$29.4 billion from \$26.5 billion (10.9 percent) in 2006. Table 1 shows detailed information for the components of AGI.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2006 and 2007 [Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	006	20	07	Percentage
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(5)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	138,395	8,030,843	142,979	8,687,719	8.2
Exemptions [1]	275,257	891,912	282,613	943,171	5.7
Taxable income	106,667	5,579,145	110,533	6,063,264	8.7
Total income tax	92,741	1,023,920	96,270	1,115,602	9.0
Alternative minimum tax	3,967	21,565	4,109	24,110	11.8

[1] The number of returns columns represent the number of exemptions.

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual income tax returns.¹ Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased 13.6 percent to \$390.0 billion for 2007 (Figure C). The increases in business or professional net loss, farm net loss, total rental and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and net operating loss, combined, accounted for the majority of the \$46.8-billion increase in net loss for 2007.²

The largest dollar increase in net loss from 2006 to 2007 was \$29.9 billion for partnership and S corporations. These losses represented 34.0 percent of all losses in AGI. For 2007, partnership and S corporation net losses also represented the largest percentage increase in losses at 29.1 percent.

Estate and trust net losses had the second largest percentage increase at 29.0 percent. However, they accounted for only 0.6 percent of total net losses. Net capital loss (12.0 percent) and other net loss (27.8 percent) were the only two items to decrease.³ With respect to net capital losses, decreases in this item for 2003 through 2007 followed a period of increases from 1997 through 2002.

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased

8.1 percent to \$123.0 billion for 2007 (Figure D). All of the statutory adjustments increased for 2007, except the penalty on early withdrawal of savings category and the moving expenses adjustment, which decreased 18.0 percent and 8.1 percent, respectively. The largest increase in statutory adjustments was the domestic production activities deduction, which increased 105.3 percent to \$6.8 billion. This was mostly due to a change in law that increased the amount of qualified income a taxpayer could deduct, from 3 percent in 2006 to 6 percent in 2007.

The largest statutory adjustment was the selfemployment tax deduction, representing 20.1 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 3.5 percent to \$24.8 billion for 2007. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 1.1 percent to \$22.3 billion, while the self-employed health insurance deduction increased 4.8 percent to \$21.3 billion. These were the second and third largest statutory adjustments for 2007.

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 2007 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 7.7 percent to \$654.2 billion (Figure E). Total deductions—the sum of the

¹ For purposes of this article, total negative income is a sum of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and electronically filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. In particular, the Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (from rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net income or loss, partnership and S corporation net income or loss, and estate and trust net income or loss. When any one of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net loss.

² Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when taxable income for a prior year was less than zero. A loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income (loss) on individual income tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.

³ No more than \$3,000 per return of net capital loss is allowed. For married persons filing separate returns, this loss is limited to \$1,500. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure B

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007 [Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Change	Percentag
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	in amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) [1]	138,395	8,030,843	142,979	8,687,719	656,876	8.2
Salaries and wages	116,379	5,469,370	120,845	5,842,270	372,900	6.8
Taxable interest	62,401	222,707	64,505	268,058	45,351	20.4
Ordinary dividends	31,620	199,359	32,006	237,052	37,693	18.9
Qualified dividends	26,584	137,196	27,145	155,872	18,676	13.6
Business or profession net income (less loss)	21,656	281,527	22,629	279,736	-1,791	-0.6
Net capital gain (less loss)	26,668	779,462	27,156	907,656	128,194	16.4
Capital gain distributions [2]	14,511	59,417	15,714	86,397	26,980	45.4
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss)	1,779	4,202	1,751	4,357	155	3.7
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain	895	14,021	893	15,113	1,092	7.8
Taxable Social Security benefits	13,749	144,404	15,012	167,187	22,783	15.8
Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) [3]	9,988	23,427	10,334	20,639	-2,788	-11.9
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	7,619	425,477	7,945	414,705	-10,772	-2.5
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	596	17,183	591	18,107	923	5.4
Farm net income (less loss)	1,958	-15,331	1,978	-14,693	638	4.2
Farm net income	552	7,684	556	9,931	2,247	29.2
Unemployment compensation	7,378	26,524	7,622	29,415	2,891	10.9
Taxable pensions and annuities	24,098	450,454	25,181	490,581	40,127	8.9
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	9,965	124,706	10,683	147,959	23,254	18.6
Other net income (less loss) [4]	N/A	29,938	N/A	36,140	6,202	20.7
Gambling earnings	1,871	27,902	2,009	30,139	2,237	8.0

N/A—Not available.

[1] Sources of adjusted gross income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income

[2] Includes both Schedule D and non-Schedule D capital gain distributions.

[3] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

[4] Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating losses, foreign-earned income exclusions,

and gambling earnings (shown separately in this figure). See footnote 2 of Table 1.

total standard deduction and total itemized deduction (after limitation)—increased by 8.2 percent to \$2.0 trillion. The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 4.5 percent for 2007, accounting for 63.3 percent of all returns filed. The average standard deduction rose by \$212 from the 2006 average, to \$7,228.

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 35.4 percent of all returns filed and represented 67.1 percent of the total deduction amount.⁴ The average for total itemized deduction (after limitation) was \$26,374, up \$1,351 from the average for 2006.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 2007 by 8.5 percent, and the number

of taxpayers itemizing increased by 2.9 percent from 2006 levels. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction for 2007 (38.2 percent of the total), increased 11.5 percent to \$524.8 billion. The number of returns and the amount reported for the largest component of the interest paid deduction, home mortgage interest, increased by 2.4 percent and 10.9 percent, respectively, for 2007.

The total deduction for State and local income and sales taxes, combined, increased by 8.5 percent to \$287.9 billion for 2007. The general sales tax deduction portion of this was claimed by 11.9 million taxpayers, for a total of \$18.5 billion, down 2.1 percent from 2006. These were included in taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, which increased 7.6 percent to \$465.9 billion for 2007.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure C

Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Percentage
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total net losses	N/A	343,271	N/A	390,035	13.6
Business or profession net loss	5,447	48,738	5,697	54,849	12.5
Net capital loss [1]	8,642	18,752	7,558	16,508	-12.0
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	884	9,819	858	10,756	9.5
Total rental and royalty net loss [2]	4,658	49,927	4,886	56,288	12.7
Partnership and S corporation net loss	2,597	102,747	2,799	132,696	29.1
Estate and trust net loss	45	1,942	47	2,505	29.0
Farm net loss	1,406	23,015	1,422	24,625	7.0
Net operating loss [3]	917	80,796	923	86,369	6.9
Other net loss [4]	347	7,535	228	5,438	-27.8

N/A-Not available.

[1] Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income. Only \$3,000 of net capital loss per return (\$1,500 for married persons filing separately) are allowed to be included in negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

[2] Includes farm rental net loss.

[3] See footnote 2 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

[4] Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss (shown separately in this figure) and the foreign-earned income exclusion. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Figure D

Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Percentage
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total statutory adjustments	33,981	113,845	36,050	123,020	8.1
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,231	12,534	3,300	12,877	2.7
Educator expenses deduction	3,167	806	3,654	926	14.9
Certain business expenses of reservists,					
performing artists, etc.	120	368	135	421	14.3
Moving expenses adjustment	1,083	3,159	1,119	2,903	-8.1
Student loan interest deduction	8,541	6,157	9,091	7,464	21.2
Tuition and fees deduction	4,016	9,621	4,543	10,579	10.0
Health savings account deduction	359	869	593	1,501	72.8
Self-employment tax deduction	17,075	23,925	17,840	24,760	3.5
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,804	20,303	3,839	21,283	4.8
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,228	22,012	1,191	22,262	1.1
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	1,164	430	1,164	353	-18.0
Alimony paid	585	9,116	600	9,497	4.2
Domestic production activities deduction	421	3,303	479	6,780	105.3
Other adjustments [1]	N/A	1,245	N/A	1,415	13.7

N/A-Not available.

[1] Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts deduction, and other adjustments for 2006 and 2007.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands --money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	006	20	007	Percentag	je change
Item	Number of returns [1]	Amount	Number of returns [1]	Amount	Number of returns [1]	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	49,124	1,264,390	50,544	1,372,138	2.9	8.5
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 percent AGI limitation	10,209	70,704	10,520	76,347	3.1	8.0
Taxes paid [2]	48,661	432,774	50,119	465,881	3.0	7.6
State and local income taxes	35,666	246,382	36,683	269,351	2.9	9.3
State and local general sales taxes	11,249	18,924	11,936	18,522	6.1	-2.1
Interest paid [3]	40,285	470,475	41,283	524,790	2.5	11.5
Home mortgage interest	39,831	443,152	40,777	491,432	2.4	10.9
Charitable contributions	41,438	186,647	41,119	193,604	-0.8	3.7
Other than cash contributions	24,748	52,631	23,854	58,747	-3.6	11.6
Casualty and theft losses	206	5,136	107	2,337	-47.9	-54.5
Miscellaneous deductions after 2 percent AGI limitation	12,314	76,666	12,734	85,218	3.4	11.2
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	1,606	21,988	1,692	23,961	5.4	9.0
temized deductions in excess of limitation	6,789	35,152	7,131	39,102	5.0	11.2
Fotal itemized deductions after limitation	49,124	1,229,237	50,544	1,333,037	2.9	8.4
Fotal standard deduction	86,584	607,464	90,511	654,182	4.5	7.7
Fotal deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	135,707	1,836,701	141,055	1,987,218	3.9	8.2

[1] Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

[2] Includes real estate taxes, personal property taxes, and other taxes not shown separately

[3] Includes investment interest, deductible mortgage "points," and qualified mortgage interest premiums (2007 only) not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

The third largest itemized deduction, charitable contributions, increased 3.7 percent for 2007, to \$193.6 billion. Most of this increase was from other than cash contributions, which went up by 11.6 percent from 2006 to \$58.7 billion. Itemized deductions for medical and dental expenses in excess of 7.5 percent of AGI rose 8.0 percent to \$76.3 billion for 2007. Miscellaneous itemized deductions subject to a 2-percent of AGI floor, including unreimbursed employee business expenses and tax preparation fees, increased 11.2 percent to \$85.2 billion, while unlimited miscellaneous deductions (such as gambling losses) increased 9.0 percent to \$24.0 billion for 2007.

The casualty and theft loss deduction was the only other item to decrease besides the general sales tax deduction, dropping 54.5 percent to \$2.3 billion. This decrease comes 2 years after the historic increase in the number and amount of casualty and theft loss deductions in 2005 of over 300 percent to \$15.0 billion. Those increases were largely attributable to the casualty losses from Hurricanes Katrina, Wilma, and Rita, as well as the more liberal deduction rules applicable to those losses.^{5,6}

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$156,400 (\$78,200 if married filing separately) for 2007. Due to this limitation, over 7.1 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$39.1 billion in itemized deductions, 11.2 percent more than for 2006.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax

Taxable income, which is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, rose 8.7 percent to \$6.1 trillion for 2007 (Figure A). With the large increase

⁵ The National Weather Service, National Hurricane Center, Costliest U.S. Hurricanes 1900-2006 (unadjusted). Also, http://www.nhc.noaa.gov/Deadliest_Costliest.shtml.
 ⁶ Marcia, Sean and Justin Bryan, "Individual Income Tax Returns: 2005," *Statistics of Income Bulletin*, Fall 2007, Volume 27, Number 2, pp. 5-68.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

in taxable income and no reduction in tax rates (other than the indexing of tax brackets for the effects of inflation) for 2007, total income tax rose 9.0 percent to \$1.1 trillion. This was the fourth year in a row that total income tax increased. In each of the 3 years prior to 2004, the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001 (EGTRRA) and the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003 (JGTRRA) had lowered tax rates each year.

For the sixth year in a row, the alternative minimum tax increased. For 2007, the AMT liability increased by \$2.5 billion, or 11.8 percent, to \$24.1 billion. The number of returns with AMT liability increased after decreasing slightly in 2006. The number of returns rose to 4.1 million (3.6 percent), from 4.0 million in 2006. This marks the fifth year in the previous 6 years that the number of returns has increased (with 2006 being the exception).

Average AGI reported on all 2007 individual income tax returns was \$60,762, and average taxable income was \$54,855.⁷ These amounts represent increases of 4.7 percent and 4.9 percent, respectively, from the 2006 amounts of \$58,029 and \$52,304.

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 2007 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 12.8 percent, an increase of 0.1 percentage point from 2006. Although the average tax rate went up 0.1 percentage point overall, every income-size class had the same or lower average tax rate for 2007.

The declines in the average tax rate ranged from 0.1 percentage point (each class from \$10,000 under \$100,000 and \$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000) to 0.4 percentage points (\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 and \$10,000,000 and over). The overall average rate increased despite this decline in each AGI class because individuals tended to move to higher income classes, which, in turn, faced higher tax rates. For example, for 2007, the number of returns reporting AGI of \$1 million or more increased by 10.8 percent from 2006.

For 2007, average tax rates increased for each income category as incomes went up to AGI of \$2 million or less. The average tax rate peaked at 24.1

percent for returns in the \$1 million to \$1.5 million and \$1.5 million under \$2 million AGI classes. For each class above this level, average tax rates declined, to a low of 19.7 percent for taxpayers with AGI of \$10 million or more.

The main reason for this decline was that individuals in each class above \$2 million or more tended to report long-term capital gains (in excess of short-term losses) and qualified dividends as higher percentages of their AGI than individuals in the lower AGI classes. For these taxpayers, this income was taxed at a 15-percent rate as opposed to up to a 35-percent rate for ordinary income. For example, while individuals reporting AGI of \$1.5 million under \$2.0 million averaged 29.0 percent of their incomes as capital gains and dividends, this share increased in each succeeding class, reaching 56.2 percent for those individuals reporting AGI of \$10 million or more.

Tax Credits

For 2007, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portions of the child tax credit, minimum tax credit, and the earned income credit (EIC), and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 8.2 percent to \$63.8 billion. Statistics for tax credits, including EIC, are shown in Tables 2 and 4 and summarized in Figures G and H.

Credits that showed an increase for 2007 included the foreign tax credit, the minimum tax credit, the retirement savings contribution credit, the residential energy credit, and EIC used to offset income tax before credits. The child tax credit decreased 0.6 percent to \$31.6 billion, but was still, by far, the largest credit, accounting for 49.5 percent of total tax credits reported for 2007. Although the child tax credit decreased, the additional child tax credit (shown in Table 2) increased \$0.5 billion, or 2.7 percent, to \$16.7 billion.⁸

The credits that showed the largest increase for 2007 were the foreign tax credit and EIC used to offset income tax before credits. These credits were claimed by 7.6 million and 3.4 million taxpayers for a total of \$15.4 billion and \$0.9 billion, increases of

⁸ Bryan, Justin, "Individual Income Tax Returns: 2006," Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2008, Volume 28, Number 2, pp. 5-69.

⁷ Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits and tax on Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts, less EIC used to offset other taxes, less any refundable minimum tax credit, limited to zero) present.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Size c	of adjusted gross in	come
Tax year, item	Total	Under \$1 [1]	\$1 under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$20,000
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Tax Year 2007:				
Number of returns	142,979	1,908	24,045	22,976
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	985,038	0	2,106	4,199
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	8,687,719	-110,782	122,455	342,106
Total income tax	1,115,602	97	733	6,825
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	11.3	[2]	1.7	1.2
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.8	[2]	0.6	2.0
Tax Year 2006:				
Number of returns	138,395	2,676	23,420	22,649
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	860,962	0	1,862	3,853
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	8,030,843	-91,197	118,997	337,396
Total income tax	1,023,920	181	743	7,132
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate				
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	10.7	[2]	1.6	1.1
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.7	[2]	0.6	2.1
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted				
gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	0.1	[3]	0.0	-0.1
	Siz	e of adjusted gros	s income—continue	ed
Tax year item	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000
Tax year, item	under	under	under	under
	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Tax Year 2007:				. ,
Number of returns	18,969	25,892	31,195	13,458
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	6,285	14,148	57,085	94,739
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	470,883	1,012,384	2,210,446	1,793,040
Total income tax	17,599	61,368	190,715	228,688
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate				
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1.3	1.4	2.6	5.3
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	3.7	6.1	8.6	12.8
Tax Year 2006:				
Number of returns	18,662	24,839	29,995	12,088
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	5,634	13,917	54,119	84,772
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	463,115	970,954	2,119,228	1,606,323
Total income tax	17,898	59,803	184,463	209,381
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate				
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1.2	1.4	2.6	5.3
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	3.9	6.2	8.7	13.0
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3

Footnotes at end of figure.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure F—Continued

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007—Continued

[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Si	ze of adjusted gros	s income—continu	ed
Tax year, item	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Tax Year 2007:				
Number of returns	3,492	651	166	7
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	122,065	90,586	51,701	35,32
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1,004,659	441,439	200,786	121,76
Total income tax	196,381	103,163	48,354	29,35
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.1	20.5	25.7	29.
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	19.5	23.4	24.1	24.
Tax Year 2006:				
Number of returns	3121.5	589.3	150.4	64.
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	114,329	82,477	47,700	32,58
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	895,151	399,609	182,044	110,21
Total income tax	177,041	94,214	44,125	26,72
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate				
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.8	20.6	26.2	29.
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	19.8	23.6	24.2	24.
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted				
gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.
		Size of adju	sted gross income-	-continued
Tax year, item		\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000
Tax year, item		under	under	or
		\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	more
		(13)	(14)	(15)
Tax Year 2007:				
Number of returns		109	28	18
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate		109,727	81,187	315,88
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		324,593	192,328	561,61
Total income tax		77,555	43,930	110,843
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate				
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		33.8	42.2	56.2
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		23.9	22.8	19.1
Tax Year 2006: Number of returns		99	25	10
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate		97,902	71,279	250,530
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		295,129	171,408	452,47
Total income tax		71,647	39,557	91,014
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		33.2	41.6	55.4
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		24.3	23.1	20.
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006		21.0	20.1	20.

[1] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

[2] Percentage not computed.

[3] Difference not computed.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Percentag	ge change
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total tax credits [1]	46,092	58,939	48,091	63,779	4.3	8.2
Child care credit	6,467	3,487	6,492	3,483	0.4	-0.1
Earned income credit [2]	2,960	797	3,420	934	15.5	17.2
Foreign tax credit	6,418	10,958	7,643	15,435	19.1	40.9
General business credit	387	1,302	231	846	-40.3	-35.1
Prior-year minimum tax credit [3]	359	1,032	395	1,035	10.1	0.2
Child tax credit [4]	25,742	31,742	25,889	31,556	0.6	-0.6
Education credits	7,725	7,022	7,435	6,910	-3.8	-1.6
Retirement savings contribution credit	5,192	894	5,862	977	12.9	9.3
Residential energy credits	4,344	1,000	4,326	1,008	-0.4	0.7

[1] Includes credits not shown separately. See Table 2.

[2] Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

[3] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$508.1 million for 2007 only.

[4] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$16.2 billion for 2006 and \$16.7 billion for 2007.

40.9 percent and 17.2 percent from 2006, respectively. The retirement savings contribution credit rose for 2007 by 9.3 percent, to a total of \$1.0 billion.

Four credits fell for 2007: the child care credit; the general business credit: the child tax credit: and the education credits. They showed declines of 0.1 percent, 35.1 percent, 0.6 percent, and 1.6 percent, respectively. The education credit was comprised of the Hope credit (for the first 2 years of college) and the Lifetime Learning credit (all other years). The share of the total tentative credits reported on Form 8863 for these two credits was virtually equal for 2007 (49.4-percent Hope credit and 50.6-percent Lifetime Learning credit). Also, when the additional child tax credit was included, child tax credits actually increased slightly (0.5 percent) from 2006 levels. For 2007, the combined total of these two (\$48.2 billion) approached the levels of total EIC (\$48.5 billion).

Both the EIC and the additional child tax credit may offset income tax before credits, all other taxes, and may even be refundable. The second part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$5.1 billion for 2007 (12.8 percent more than for 2006). The refundable portion, the largest component of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$42.5 billion for 2007, an increase of 8.8 percent from 2006 (Figure H).

Over 24.6 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 2007, an increase of 6.7 percent from 2006. The total earned income credit increased 9.4 percent to \$48.5 billion. The number of returns receiving the credit but having no qualifying children increased 17.0 percent for 2007. The number of returns having one qualifying child and receiving the credit increased 5.1 percent, while the number of returns having two or more qualifying children and receiving the credit increased 2.9 percent. The amount of EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children increased 19.8 percent. Returns with one qualifying child reported an increase in EIC of 9.9 percent, and returns with two or more qualifying children showed an increase of 8.6 percent.

The number of returns claiming the refundable portion of the EIC increased 6.6 percent for 2007, while the amount of the refundable portion of the EIC increased 8.8 percent. The number of returns with the refundable portion of the EIC and without any qualifying children increased 21.0 percent, while the corresponding figure for the number of returns with one qualifying child increased by 4.9 percent, and the number of returns with two or more qualifying children increased by 3.0 percent. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with no qualifying

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	006	20	07	Percentag	e change
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	23,042	44,388	24,584	48,540	6.7	9.4
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	4,811	1,142	5,627	1,368	17.0	19.8
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	8,747	16,078	9,192	17,676	5.1	9.9
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	9,485	27,168	9,765	29,496	2.9	8.6
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	20,269	39,072	21,608	42,508	6.6	8.8
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,220	777	3,894	948	21.0	22.0
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,971	13,994	8,359	15,276	4.9	9.2
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	9,078	24,301	9,354	26,284	3.0	8.2
EIC used to offset income tax before credits	2,960	797	3,420	934	15.5	17.2
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	1,030	78	1,209	99	17.4	26.2
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	1,595	586	1,818	687	14.0	17.2
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	335	132	393	148	17.4	11.7
EIC used to offset all other taxes	4,874	4,518	5,308	5,098	8.9	12.8
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	1,158	286	1,266	321	9.3	12.1
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	1,528	1,497	1,741	1,713	13.9	14.4
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	2,188	2,735	2,302	3,064	5.2	12.0

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

children increased 22.0 percent for 2007. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 9.2 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 8.2 percent.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

As shown in Figure I, AGI, salaries and wages, and real gross domestic product (GDP) rose in constant dollars for 2007.9 The 5.2-percent growth in real AGI marked the fifth year in a row of growth in real AGI.

As shown in Figure J, real total income tax rose continually from \$599.8 billion for 1991 to its high of \$1,106.2 billion for 2000, but then declined each year through 2003 when it was \$794.9 billion. For 2007, for the fourth straight year, real total income tax increased (rising to \$1,050.3 billion in 2005 dollars), still 5.3 percent lower than its high in 2000.

Tax as a percentage of real GDP behaved similarly. During the mid- to late 1990s, tax as a percentage of real GDP increased. Part of this increase was attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of net capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital gains. The income taxes on these capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax-to-GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator.

However, from 2000 to 2003, the ratio of income tax to GDP fell from 9.9 percent to 6.7 percent in conjunction with an overall decline in reported net capital gains for all years except 2003 (income tax rates also decreased over these years). For 2003, although capital gains increased by 20.5 percent in real terms, this was accompanied by a significant decrease in tax rates, especially those on long-term capital gains. For 2007, real net capital gain (less loss) increased 13.2 percent.10 Since 2002, real net capital gain (less loss) has increased 229.8 percent (see Figure K). Concurrently, the ratio of income tax to GDP increased every year since 2003 to 7.9 percent in 2007, still well below the 9.9 percent cited above for Tax Year 2000.

⁹ AGI, salaries and wages, and total income tax are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100). GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 2009.

¹⁰ U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers, CPI-U for each calendar year represents an annual average of monthly indices. (1982-84=100); 2007=207.342; 2006=201.6. See ftp:// ftp.bls.gov/pub/special.requests/cpi/cpiai.txt for previous years.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Salaries and Wages, and Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2007 [1]

Constant dollars (billions) [2][3]



The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 2007. Real gross domestic product (GDP) does not include capital gains, while AGI does include capital gains.
 AGI and salaries and wages are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).

[3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the Survey of Current Business, June 2009.

Figure J





Real GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do include these gains.
 Total income tax is shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).

[3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the Survey of Current Business, June 2009.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure K

		Net capital gai	n (less loss) [1]			Capital gain d	istributions [3]	
Tax year	Number of	Current	Constant 198	2-84 dollars [2]	Number of	Current	Constant 1982	2-84 dollars [2]
	returns	dollars	Amount	Percentage change	returns	dollars	Amount	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5
1998	25,690	446,084	273,671	23.4	16,070	46,147	28,311	0.7
1999	27,701	542,758	325,785	19.0	17,012	59,473	35,698	26.1
2000	29,521	630,542	366,169	12.4	17,546	79,079	45,923	28.6
2001	25,956	326,527	184,375	-49.6	12,216	13,609	7,685	-83.3
2002	24,189	238,789	132,734	-28.0	7,567	5,343	2,970	-61.4
2003	22,985	294,354	159,975	20.5	7,265	4,695	2,552	-14.1
2004	25,267	473,662	250,747	56.7	10,733	15,336	8,119	218.1
2005	26,196	668,015	342,046	36.4	13,393	35,581	18,219	124.4
2006	26,668	779,462	386,638	13.0	14,511	59,417	29,473	61.8
2007	27,156	907,656	437,758	13.2	15,714	86,397	41,669	41.4

Net Capital Gains and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-2007 [Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

N/A-Not applicable.

[1] Losses were limited to a maximum of \$3,000 per return (\$1,500 for married persons filing seperately).

[2] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 10 of this article for further details.

[3] Capital gain distributions are included in net capital gain (less loss). For 1988-1996, and 1999-2007, capital gain distributions from mutual funds were the sum of the amounts reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported .entirely on Schedule D.

Net capital gain (less loss) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less loss) increased 13.2 percent for 2007. TY 2003 through TY 2007 reverted to the trend of large annual increases for real net capital gain (less loss) which occurred during most of the 1990s.

From 1991 to 2000, real net capital gains increased almost five fold, from a low of \$75.5 billion for 1991 to a high of \$366.2 billion for 2000. During that period, capital gain (less loss) was affected by both tax law changes and a rising stock market.

Due to several significant tax law changes enacted during the 1990s (including the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993—OBRA93 and the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997), the maximum differential between ordinary income and long-term capital gain income increased from 3 percentage points for 1991 and 1992 to 19.6 percentage points for 1997 through 2000. For 2003 through 2007, this differential was 20.0 percentage points. With 2007 being the fifth straight year of double-digit growth, real net capital gain (less loss) was \$437.8 billion, surpassing the all-time high set the previous year.

Along with net capital gain (less loss), the constant-dollar amount of capital gain distributions from mutual funds increased tremendously during the 1990s, reaching a high of \$45.9 billion in TY 2000. Capital gain distributions declined greatly between 2000 and 2003. The decline of reported capital gain distributions over this period brought them to \$2.6 billion for 2003, below the 1990 inflation-adjusted level of just under \$3.0 billion. For 2007, real capital gain distributions increased to \$41.7 billion, their highest amount since 2000.

Figure L presents constant dollar data for selected income, deduction, and tax items for 1988 to 2007. Real taxable interest income fluctuated

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure L

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars] Business or Taxable Individual Taxable Taxable pensions Social Security Taxable interest Ordinary dividends profession net income Retirement Account and annuities benefits (less loss) distributions Tax year Amount Amount Amount Amount Amount Amount (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] (1) (2) (4) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)(3)(5) (6) 1988 158.057 N/A 65,367 N/A 106,782 N/A 9.398 N/A 12,140 N/A 117,317 N/A 1989 177,432 12.3 65,572 0.3 107,047 0.2 11,190 19.1 13,990 15.2 118,837 1.3 1990 173,744 -2.1 61,338 -6.5 108,210 1.1 13,431 20.0 15,062 7.7 121,878 2.6 1991 153.753 -11.5 56.743 -7.5 104.159 -3.7 15.145 12.8 15,682 4.1 129.590 6.3 1992 115,712 -24.7 55,542 -2.1 109,766 5.4 18,726 23.6 16,493 5.2 132,924 2.6 1993 90,755 -21.6 55,176 -0.7 107,754 -1.8 18,741 0.1 17,059 3.4 134,266 1.0 1994 85,134 -6.2 55,607 0.8 112,148 4.1 22,339 19.2 26,072 52.8 138,625 32 1995 101.562 19.3 62,068 11.6 111.118 -0.9 24.486 9.6 29.997 15.1 145.048 4.6 1996 105,591 66,447 112,749 29,024 18.5 33,909 13.0 152,190 4.0 7.1 1.5 4.9 1997 106.978 1.3 75.074 13.0 116.350 3.2 34.382 18.5 38.354 13.1 161.813 6.3 1998 109,407 2.3 72,687 -3.2 124,172 6.7 45,457 32.2 172,178 42,149 9.9 6.4 1999 105.447 -3.6 79.511 9.4 125.098 0.7 52.306 15.1 45.065 6.9 182.660 6.1 2000 85,359 7.4 124,196 57,472 9.9 52,244 189,215 115,750 9.8 -0.7 15.9 3.6 -7.3 -3.3 67.495 -20.9 52.829 191.274 2001 111.902 122,401 -1.4 53.262 1.1 1.1 82,838 57,388 122,726 0.3 49,038 -7.9 198,911 2002 -26.0 -15.0 51.951 -1.7 4.0 124,542 2003 68.959 -16.862.441 8.8 1.5 47.904 -2.3 53.020 2.1 202.240 1.7 2004 66.424 -3.7 77,734 24.5 130.872 5.1 53.823 12.4 58.477 10.3 208.727 3.2 2005 83.171 25.2 85.244 9.7 138.096 5.5 57.490 6.8 63.917 9.3 215.128 3.1 110,470 2006 32.8 98,888 16.0 139,646 1.1 61,858 7.6 71,629 12.1 223,440 3.9 134,915 80,633 236,605 2007 129.283 114.329 -3.4 71.360 12.6 5.9 17.0 15.6 15.4 Total rental and Partnership and Total itemized Charitable Alternative Total earned royalty net income S corporation deductions contributions minimum income credit (less loss) [2] net income (less loss) in taxable income [3] deduction tax Tax year Amount Amount Amount Amount Amount Amount (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage (constant Percentage 1982-84 change change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 change 1982-84 dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] dollars) [1] (14) (15) (16) (18) (19) (20) (22) (24) (13) (17) (21)(23)1988 -1.081 N/A 48.250 N/A 334.080 N/A 43.068 N/A 869 N/A 4.984 N/A 1989 -1.160 -7.3 50.881 5.5 347.563 4.0 44.725 3.8 670 -22.9 5.319 6.7 1990 2,880 51,279 350,792 43,797 -2.1 635 [4] 0.8 0.9 -5.2 5,771 8.5 3.814 46.395 891 1991 -9.5 343.382 -2.1 44.474 40.3 7.676 33.0 32.4 1.5 1992 6,878 80.3 62,474 34.7 343,511 45,505 2.3 967 8.5 8,682 [5] 13.1 47.304 4.0 1993 9.280 34.9 64.269 2.9 339.380 -1.2 1.421 46.9 10.752 23.8 10,774 47,601 1994 16.1 77,183 20.1 333,100 -1.9 0.6 1,493 5.1 14,241 32.4 11 281 82 515 69 17 031 19.6 1995 47 346 046 39 49 207 34 1 503 07 1996 13,107 16.2 93.550 13.4 364,908 5.5 54.914 11.6 1.793 19.3 18.372 7.9 13.935 6.3 104.874 12.1 386,798 6.0 12.5 2.495 39.2 18.934 1997 61,802 3.1 1998 13.767 -1.2 114.941 9.6 415.006 7.3 67.018 8.4 3.076 23.3 19.381 2.4 1999 15.388 11.8 126.694 10.2 445.004 7.2 75.510 12.7 3.888 26.4 19.148 -1.2 2000 16,356 6.3 123,643 -2.4 477,561 7.3 81,697 8.2 5,575 43.4 18,755 -2.1 2001 18 574 13.6 127.109 2.8 499.451 46 78.623 -38 3.815 -316 18 846 0.5 2002 16,112 -13.3 132,277 4.1 499,193 -0.1 78,139 -0.6 3,810 -0.1 21,233 12.7 2003 15.850 -1.6 137,775 4.2 489.081 -2.0 79.014 11 5.135 34.8 20.964 -13 2004 14,497 -8.5 167,281 21.4 528,448 8.0 87,647 10.9 6,897 34.3 21,188 1.1 2005 14,458 -0.3 206,004 23.1 574.404 8.7 93,902 7.1 8.920 29.3 21,715 2.5 2006 11,621 -19.6 211,050 2.4 609,741 6.2 92,583 -1.4 10,697 19.9 22,018 1.4 2007 9,954 -14.3 200,010 -5.2 642,917 5.4 93,374 0.9 11,628 8.7 23,411 6.3 N/A-Not applicable

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 1988-2007

[1] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 10 of this article for further details.

[2] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

[3] Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

[4] Percentage not calculated.

[5] Less than 0.05 percent.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

over the period. Having decreased from 1990 to 1994, it rebounded 19.3 percent to \$101.6 billion for 1995. For 2000, it jumped again, by 9.8 percent.

The 17.0-percent increase for 2007 marked the third year of double-digit percentage increases after 4 straight years of declines. Despite this growth, in real terms, taxable interest for 2007 was only 72.9 percent of the level reported for 1989. Dividends had increased for 6 years of the previous 7 years before 2001, and then had 2 consecutive years of large decreases for 2001 and 2002. For the past 5 years, however, dividends have increased appreciably. For 2007, dividends increased 15.6 percent (in real terms) to \$114.3 billion, besting the previous all-time set the previous year.

Constant-dollar business or professional net income (less loss) decreased 3.4 percent to \$134.9 billion for 2007. This was the first decline in real terms after 5 years of increases and was the largest percentage decrease since 1991. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) saw its first decline in real terms after 6 years of increases, falling 5.2 percent to \$200.0 billion. As with sole proprietorship net income, this represented the largest percentage decrease since 1991.

However, as with taxable interest and dividends, many other sources of income showed significant increases for 2007 in real terms. These included taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions, taxable Social Security benefits, and taxable pensions and annuities, which increased 15.4 percent, 12.6 percent, and 5.9 percent, respectively. The inflationadjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased 5.4 percent for 2007, marking the fourth year in a row of increases. Real charitable contributions increased by 0.9 percent for 2007. This was a reversal from a decrease in real terms for 2006, but it marks the fourth year out of 5 years that real charitable contributions have increased.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 2007 reflects changes in law. The large increases in the real AMT for 1991 and 1993 were the result of increases in the rates at which alternative minimum taxable income was taxed. After a large decline in AMT for 2001, partially resulting from a statutory increase in the AMT exemption, there was virtually no change in constant-dollar AMT for 2002.

However, for 2003, while AMT tax rates were stable, other tax rates declined significantly. Thus,

despite the fact that there was another increase in AMT exemption amounts, real AMT increased by 34.8 percent. Constant-dollar AMT increased by 34.3 percent and 29.3 percent for 2004 and 2005, respectively, with the AMT exemption amounts and all tax rates remaining the same for both years.

For 2006, exemption amounts were increased, but, despite this, the AMT liability increased 19.9 percent. For 2007, the AMT exemption amounts were again increased but AMT again increased, this time by 8.7 percent. The 2007 level was the highest ever and was over thirteen times higher (in real terms) than the AMT liability for 1988.

The real value of the total EIC increased each year between 1988 and 1998, exhibiting double-digit growth for several of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC consisted of three components, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990.

Later, the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow some taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The EIC increased 6.3 percent in constant dollars for 2007, thus exceeding the previous high set the preceding year.

Changes in Law

The definitions used in this article are generally the same as those in *Statistics of Income*—2007, *Individual Income Tax Returns* (IRS Publication 1304). The following is a partial list of tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the Tax Year 2007 data presented in this article.

Additional child tax credits—Modifications were made to the additional child tax credit for 2007. In Tax Year 2006, the credit limit based on earned income was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded \$11,300. For 2007, the limit was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded \$11,750.

Alternative minimum tax (AMT)—For Tax Year 2007, the minimum exemption rose to \$66,250 for a married couple filing a joint return, up from \$62,550 in 2006, to \$44,350 for singles and heads of household, up from \$42,500, and to \$33,125 for a married person filing separately, up from \$31,275.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Domestic production activities deduction—For Tax Year 2007, the amount of qualified domestic production activities income that could have been deducted increased to 6 percent from 3 percent in 2006.

Earned income credit—The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit increased to \$2,900 from \$2,800. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased to \$428 from \$412. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$12,590 (\$14,590 if married filing jointly) to get any EIC.

For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased \$106 to \$2,853, and, for taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased to \$4,716 from \$4,536. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$33,241 (\$35,241 for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, or less than \$37,783 (\$39,783 for married filing jointly) for two or more qualifying children.

Exemption amount—For Tax Year 2007, the exemption amount increased by \$100 to \$3,400. Taxpayers could have lost a portion of their exemption benefits if their adjusted gross incomes were above certain amounts (\$117,300 for married persons filling separately; \$156,400 for single individuals; \$195,500 for heads of household; and \$234,600 for married persons filling jointly or qualifying widow(er)s). For 2007 and 2006, a taxpayer could lose no more than two-thirds of the dollar amount of his or her exemption, so that the amount of each exemption could not be reduced to less than \$1,133. For 2005 and previous years, exemption amounts could be reduced to zero. The exemption for housing a person displaced by Hurricane Katrina did not apply for Tax Year 2007.

Health savings account deduction—For Tax Year 2007, contributions were not limited to the taxpayer's annual health plan deductible. The maximum HSA deduction increased by \$150 to \$2,850 (\$5,650, if family coverage, up \$200 from \$5,450). These limits were \$800 higher if the taxpayer was 55 or older (\$1,600 if both spouses were 55 or older). There were also changes that allowed qualified HSA distributions for Tax Year 2007 from flexible spending accounts and individual retirement accounts.

Indexing—The following items increased due to indexing for inflation: personal exemption amounts, the basic standard deduction amounts, the tax bracket boundaries, and the beginning income amounts for limiting certain itemized deductions and for the phaseout of personal exemptions. Also, the maximum amount of earnings subject to self-employment Social Security tax increased, based on the percentage change in average covered earnings.

Individual retirement arrangement deduction—The phaseout range for IRA deductions for those covered by a retirement plan began at income of \$83,000 if married filing jointly or a qualifying window(er), up from \$75,000 in 2006. The phaseout was \$52,000 for a single person or head of household, up from \$50,000 in 2006, and \$0 for a married person filing a separate return. A taxpayer may have been able to deduct an additional \$3,000 if he or she participated in a 401(k) plan and his or her employer was in bankruptcy in an earlier year.

Itemized deductions—Taxpayers who had adjusted gross incomes above \$156,400 (\$78,200 if married filing separately) could have lost part of their deduction for itemized deductions. This was an increase from 2006 amounts of \$150,500 (\$75,250 if married filing separately). For Tax Year 2007 and 2006, the amount by which the deduction was reduced was only two-thirds of the amount of the reduction that would have otherwise applied (for 2005 and previous years).

Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit—New for 2007, a refundable credit was available to a taxpayer who had any unused minimum tax credit carryforward from 2004 or earlier years. The taxpayer could have qualified for the refundable credit for part or the entire unused amount, even if the total amount of the 2007 credit exceeded the tax liability amount. This credit was only available for individual taxpayers.

Standard deduction amount increased—The standard deduction for taxpayers who did not itemize deductions on Schedule A of Form 1040 was, in most cases, higher for 2007 than it was in 2006. The amount depended on filing status, being 65 or older or blind, and whether an exemption could be claimed for a taxpayer by another person.

For 2007, the standard deduction increased to \$10,700 for joint filers, up from \$10,300 in 2006. For

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

single filers and married persons filing separately, the deduction amount increased to \$5,350 from \$5,150. For heads of households, the deduction was up \$300 to \$7,850. The additional standard deduction for being 65 or older or blind was also increased by \$50 for single taxpayer or head of household returns.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ, including electronically filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2008. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income (absolute value); (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes.¹¹

Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.10 percent to 100 percent. The 2007 data are based on a sample of 336,226 returns and an estimated final population of 153,832,380 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 2006 data were 321,006 and 138,485,335 returns, respectively.^{12,13}

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known. Coefficients of variation (CVs) are used to measure that magnitude.

Figure M shows estimated CVs for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in SOI Sampling Methodology and Data Limitations, later in this issue.

¹¹ Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss from Farming.
¹² For further details on the description of the sample, see Statistics of Income—2007, Individual Income Tax Returns (IRS Publication 1304).

¹³ This population includes an estimated 10,853,574 returns that were excluded from other tables in this report because they contained no income information or represented amended or tentative returns identified after sampling or were filed to receive a stimulus payment only. Individuals filing for the stimulus payment only who would not ordinarily have a legal requirement to file a federal income tax return had to show on their returns at least \$3,000 of qualifying income (defined as wages, self-employment income, Social Security income, Railroad Retirement benefits, certain Veterans Affairs benefits, and nontaxable combat pay). In addition, they could not be claimed as a dependent on someone else's federal tax return.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 2007

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars-coefficients of variation are percentages]

Item	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient of variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	142,978,806	0.06	8,687,718,769	0.08
Salaries and wages	120,844,802	0.11	5,842,269,820	0.16
Business or profession:				
Net income	16,932,476	0.34	334,585,650	0.75
Net loss	5,696,992	0.95	54,849,389	1.36
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	14,585,572	0.58	912,182,379	0.32
Net loss	7,558,240	0.89	16,508,394	0.96
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	10,683,225	0.80	147,959,327	1.31
Taxable pensions and annuities	25,180,637	0.48	490,581,465	0.72
Partnership and S corporation:				
Net income	5,146,366	0.94	547,401,480	0.56
Net loss	2,798,624	1.40	132,696,270	0.90
Estate and trust:				
Net income	543,776	3.15	20,612,089	2.60
Net loss	46,935	10.15	2,505,195	2.90
Unemployment compensation	7,622,280	1.04	29,415,079	1.39
Taxable Social Security benefits	15,011,961	0.62	167,186,633	0.75
Other income:				
Net income	6,378,944	1.03	41,578,697	2.05
Net loss	228,414	5.13	5,438,442	5.83
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,299,773	1.50	12,876,504	1.70
Moving expenses adjustment	1,119,044	2.77	2,903,022	4.17
Self-employment tax deduction	17,840,382	0.38	24,759,998	0.69
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,838,721	1.09	21,283,306	1.21
Total statutory adjustments	36,050,434	0.35	123,020,191	0.64
Taxable income	110,533,209	0.13	6,063,263,892	0.11

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of	Number	Adjusted	Salaries	and wages	Taxable i	nterest
adjusted gross	of	gross income				
income	returns [1]	(less deficit)	Niverban of		Niumban of	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
All returns, total	142,978,806	8,687,718,769	120,844,802	5,842,269,820	64,505,131	268,058,1
No adjusted gross income	1,907,835	-110,781,565	635,883	17,378,003	867,407	7,845,9
\$1 under \$5,000	11,930,752	31,801,165	9,211,632	29,315,390	2,789,336	1,553,4
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,114,741	90,653,578	9,667,212	70,545,033	2,726,263	2,781,1
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,914,564	148,907,608	9,214,593	108,304,296	3,028,771	4,876,1
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,061,903	193,198,281	9,095,607	150,929,521	2,922,814	5,279,0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,963,693	223,679,496	8,599,801	183,812,167	2,922,814	5,021,4
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,005,338	247,203,999	7,865,276	204,615,764	2,766,808	4,579,7
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,740,806	512,920,308	13,097,548	425,047,007	5,522,723	9,933,9
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,150,798	499,464,110	9,924,196	407,111,308	5,207,276	9,933,8
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,450,744	1,195,768,325	17,170,387	937,641,859	11,684,490	25,447,4
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,744,132	1,014,677,916	10,481,514	784,707,536	8,506,585	22,205,5
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,457,876	1,793,040,262	12,030,320	1,331,113,250	11,399,712	42,240,0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,492,353	1,004,658,689	2,999,587	610,744,491	3,281,828	33,247,8
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	651,049	441,439,447	535,532	212,455,114	639,331	16,955,0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,362	200,785,834	134,847	79,181,289	164,498	9,003,5
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,733	121,767,964	56,226	43,307,852	70,263	5,606,5
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,641	324,592,983	87,293	104,025,009	108,012	15,726,6
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,090	192,327,659	22,663	51,770,096	28,010	10,126,1
\$10,000,000 or more	18,394	561,612,712	14,683	90,264,836	18,348	36,453,6
Taxable returns, total Nontaxable returns, total	96,269,751 46,709,055	8,072,293,831	83,251,168	5,222,890,647	53,153,294	245,186,6
Size of adiusted gross	Tax-exer	615,424,937	37,593,634 Ordinary	619,379,173 dividends	11,351,838 Qualified di	
Size of adjusted gross income	Tax-exer Number of	npt interest		dividends		ividends
adjusted gross			Ordinary		Qualified di	
adjusted gross	Number of	npt interest	Ordinary Number of	dividends	Qualified di Number of	ividends
adjusted gross income	Number of returns	npt interest Amount	Ordinary Number of returns	r dividends Amount	Qualified di Number of returns	Amount (12)
adjusted gross income	Number of returns (7)	npt interest Amount (8)	Ordinary Number of returns (9)	r dividends Amount (10)	Qualified di Number of returns (11)	ividends Amount (12) 155,872, 2
adjusted gross income All returns, total	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274	ividends Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513,1
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761	ividends Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513,(505,5
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904	Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513,0 505,5 717,7
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655	Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513, 505, 717, 992,
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630	Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513, 505, 717, 992, 1,194,
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767	Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513, 505, 717, 992, 1,194, 1,127,
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,8 1,192,2
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138	Amount (12) 155,872, 1,513, 505, 717, 992, 1,194, 1,127, 1,192, 2,159,
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373	Amount (12) 155,872,3 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,6 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 7117,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,5 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 7117,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,8 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4 9,062,2
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,5 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,7 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 7117,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,6 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,1
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,5 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,7 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,7 14,879,5
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,6 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,7 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,7 14,879,8 7,504,7
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 7117,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,6 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,1 14,879,6 7,504,1 4,573,5
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$20,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,5 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,1 14,879,5 7,504,1 4,573,5 13,137,5
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$100,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755 77,427	npt interest Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396 7,640,602	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621 102,133	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470 18,155,142	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479 97,626	Amount (12) 155,872,2 1,513,0 505,5 717,7 992,5 1,194,2 1,127,5 1,192,2 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,4 9,062,2 24,692,7 25,217,1 14,879,5 7,504,1 4,573,5 13,137,5 8,392,1
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (7) 6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755 77,427 22,490	Amount (8) 79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396 7,640,602 4,569,436	Ordinary Number of returns (9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621 102,133 27,033	dividends Amount (10) 237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,390,674 4,5310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470 18,155,142 11,503,912	Qualified di Number of returns (11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479 97,626 25,977	ividends Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of	State income	e tax refunds	Alimony re	eceived	Business or p	profession	
adjusted gross income	otate meome		Aimony it		Net inco	ome	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
All returns, total	23,592,999	27,046,648	457,308	8,759,334	16,932,476	334,585,6	
No adjusted gross income	83,935	265,391	3,559	62,262	252,154	3,345,4	
\$1 under \$5,000	78,820	44,749	* 3,884	* 17,673	1,400,397	4,202,9	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	164,889	77,351	24,242	122,990	1,874,458	12,532,5	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	237,238	140,140	35,486	276,275	1,820,938	18,023,2	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	348,661	180,295	43,942	362,010	1,177,440	13,653,8	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	460,251	235,260	35,427	316,968	799,477	10,255,3	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	599,328	314,329	34,860	363,283	758,179	9,746,4	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,690,074	912,371	64,414	773,421	1,246,089	16,999,2	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,097,413	1,313,266	53,193	837,951	1,100,726	16,614,6	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,568,080	4,055,409	94,106	2,123,931	2,147,815	34,665,2	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,617,470	3,974,389	24,183	575,103	1,472,936	29,604,9	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,067,263	6,909,002	29,255	1,591,830	2,001,720	66,776,1	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,202,833	2,626,987	8,757	937,285	681,592	58,032,9	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	206,841	1,225,781	** 1,999	** 398,351	129,680	18,466,8	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	65,404	703,227	**	**	30,225	6,613,7	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,267	456,662	**	**	12,186	3,147,2	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	50,110	1,238,285	**	**	18,633	6,124,8	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,146	698,938	**	**	4,870	2,518,8	
\$10,000,000 or more	9,976	1,674,816	**	**	2,960	3,260,9	
Taxable returns, total	21,248,453	24,910,115	346,411	7,749,702	9,587,061	262,587,3	
Nontaxable returns, total	2,344,546	2,136,534	110,898	1,009,632	7,345,414	71,998,3	
Size of adjusted gross	profession–		Capital gain d	listributions	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D		
					I avanie n	et aain	
income	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Taxable no	et gain Amount	
income	Number of returns	Amount	returns		Number of returns	Amount	
	Number of returns (19)	Amount (20)	returns (21)	(22)	Number of returns (23)	Amount (24)	
All returns, total	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992	Amount (20) 54,849,389	returns (21) 5,012,429	(22) 11,981,884	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572	Amount (24) 912,182,3	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940	(22) 11,981,884 46,579	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513	Amount (24) 912,182, 13,715,4	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786	Amount (24) 912,182, 13,715, 770,7	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345	Amount (24) 912,182, 13,715,4 770,1 1,571,2	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673	Amount (24) 912,182, 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396	Amount (24) 912,182,, 13,715, 770, 1,571,, 1,913, 2,370,	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788	Amount (24) 912,182,; 13,715, 770, 1,571, 1,913, 2,370, 2,376,	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733	Amount (24) 912,182,; 13,715, 770, 1,571, 1,913, 2,370, 2,376, 2,472,	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603	Amount (24) 912,182,; 13,715,, 770, 1,571,, 1,913,, 2,370, 2,376, 2,472, 4,811,,	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,1 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,3 2,376,3 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 831,603 826,798 2,178,159	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753	Amount (24) 912,182,5 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,1 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472, 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$20,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7 104,479,6	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339	Amount (24) 912,182,3 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7 104,479,6 81,504,5	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$100,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 6559,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709	Amount (24) 912,182, 13,715, 770, 1,571, 1,913, 2,370, 2,376, 2,376, 2,472, 4,811, 5,372, 19,049, 21,563, 73,590, 104,479, 81,504, 47,374,	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075	Amount (24) 912,182,3 770,7 1,571,2 1,913,2 2,370,4 2,376,5 2,472, 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7 104,479,6 81,504,5 47,374,6 33,047,6	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692 8,134	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089 880,268	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146 1,359	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395 47,228	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075 86,711	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 2,370,6 2,376,5 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7 104,479,6 81,504,5 47,374,6 33,047,6	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692 8,134 2,424	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089 880,268 611,126	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146 1,359 191	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395 47,228 8,153	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075 86,711 24,141	Amount (24) 912,182,3 13,715,4 770,7 1,571,2 2,370,6 2,376,3 2,472,7 4,811,2 5,372,5 19,049,7 21,563,6 73,590,7 104,479,6 81,504,5 47,374,6 33,047,6 103,869,5 78,253,1	
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692 8,134	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089 880,268	returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146 1,359	(22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395 47,228	Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075 86,711	Amount	

23

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Sales of capital a	assets reported on Fo	orm 1040, Schedule	e D—continued		
Size of adjusted gross income	Taxa net le		Short-ti capital		Short-te capital lo		
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	
All returns, total	7,558,240	16,508,394	5,579,953	67,748,602	5,113,403	133,274,33	
No adjusted gross income	438,493	1,075,245	79,735	1,271,425	228,478	12,267,268	
\$1 under \$5,000	334,940	609,850	151,810	103,274	181,289	2,565,43	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	289,830	594,669	177,386	187,084	142,410	2,460,15	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	294,924	618,778	160,945	331,994	150,567	2,405,17	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	284,061	614,108	150,391	320,909	139,455	3,609,34	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	254,327	556,165	141,129	253,649	124,199	2,392,47	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	259,839	553,376	139,749	290,437	138,617	2,073,31	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	492,693	1,013,888	292,752	559,928	249,488	4,863,87	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	466,390	1,013,220	298,903	559,438	227,349	4,541,31	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,130,830	2,433,459	783,260	1,855,252	662,413	10,356,71	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	913,510	1,962,004	690,062	2,025,652	613,804	10,925,52	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,549,831	3,391,047	1,426,729	6,040,289	1,211,290	24,317,25	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	665,152	1,590,298	742,486	7,899,553	702,776	21,219,64	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	122,368	314,658	195,152	5,131,496	198,712	9,934,94	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,490	79,901	56,684	2,716,558	57,366	4,064,98	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	11,529	31,748	26,532	2,005,043	25,570	2,435,10	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	15,697	43,728	43,611	6,426,794	41,640	5,194,95	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,013	8,507	12,949	4,946,069	10,992	3,240,93	
\$10,000,000 or more	1,323	3,747	9,690	24,823,756	6,989	4,405,92	
Taxable returns, total	5,869,129	12,756,047	4,963,891	64,707,554	4,228,483	101,408,98	
Nontaxable returns, total	1,689,110	3,752,348	616,062	3,041,048	884,920	31,865,35	
adjusted gross income	loss car Number of	ryover Amount	sales of capi Number of	tal assets Amount	sales of capita	al assets Amount	
	returns		returns	Anount	returns		
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)		Anount	
All returns, total	1,723,928	98,287,936	(00)	(-)	(35)	(36)	
No adjusted gross income	159,706	,,	5,478,118	37,398,462	(35) 3,710,912	(36)	
\$1 under \$5,000		10,221,733	()		()	(36) 35,445,28	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	86,255	10,221,733 2,164,436	5,478,118 89,304 162,454	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735	3,710,912 92,807 102,533	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74	
		10,221,733	5,478,118 89,304	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396	3,710,912 92,807	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	86,255	10,221,733 2,164,436	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735	3,710,912 92,807 102,533	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43	
	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628	(36) 35,445,226 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50 902,73	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627	(36) 35,445,262 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,43 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50 902,73 2,368,21	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219 2,795	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415 1,633,804	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057 10,039	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906 1,857,920	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627 10,377	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50 902,73 2,368,21 1,334,25	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219 2,795 1,616	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415 1,633,804 1,236,053	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057 10,039 6,967	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906 1,857,920 4,035,684	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627 10,377 7,044	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50 902,73 2,368,21 1,334,25 2,296,70	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219 2,795	10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415 1,633,804	5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057 10,039	37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906 1,857,920	3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627 10,377	(36) 35,445,28 2,099,72 432,74 498,43 406,47 1,341,05 641,77 325,66 1,163,65 929,27 2,402,45 2,707,71 6,039,24 5,168,24 2,959,41 1,427,50 902,73 2,368,21 1,334,25	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Sales of capital a	assets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedule	D-continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Short-term other forms (21	-	Short-term los forms (4684, 67		Net short-term S corporati	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
All returns, total	218,248	6,218,118	174,639	1,464,431	714,835	32,511,29
No adjusted gross income	5,097	74,299	7,120	82,411	14,784	709,00
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,838	* 90	2,244	6,178	7,050	3,99
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,923	2,622	1,498	921	10,803	14,9
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,084	22,462	* 1,779	* 11,852	9,760	33,50
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 1,766	* 998	1,014	2,691	9,230	4,19
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,470	3,544	2,882	5,730	12,759	50,54
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,126	4,367	4,093	3,017	17,293	34,7
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,917	16,442	3,347	10,650	18,803	54,48
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,499	1,620	7,541	11,592	17,106	38,90
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,506	68,035	16,700	49,553	69,475	160,86
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,503	45,385	13,197	56,112	69,192	168,37
\$100,000 under \$200,000	50,091	185,582	28,186	116,990	150,243	721,42
\$200,000 under \$500,000	42,582	312,435	31,724	226,597	137,737	1,262,38
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	22,502	348,177	18,103	79,782	75,445	1,637,30
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,290	266,168	8,644	53,112	28,399	1,069,93
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	5,400	195,547	5,417	47,384	15,636	948,86
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	11,367	682,403	11,618	153,493	31,051	3,702,02
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,223	472,771	4,938	147,230	10,862	3,207,74
\$10,000,000 or more	4,063	3,515,173	4,597	399,136	9,207	18,688,00
Taxable returns, total	194,629	6,050,151	155,052	1,231,948	658,958	31,407,66
Nontaxable returns, total	23,619	167,967	19,587	232,483	55,877	1,103,62
Size of	Net short-term		assets reported on F Long-t		Long-te	erm
Size of adjusted gross income	Net short-term S corpora Number of	i partnership/ tion loss		ierm gain		OSS
adjusted gross	S corpora	partnership/	Long-t capital	term	Long-te capital l	
adjusted gross	S corpora Number of	i partnership/ tion loss	Long-t capital Number of	ierm gain	Long-te capital I Number of	OSS
adjusted gross income	S corpora Number of returns	a partnership/ tion loss Amount	Long-t capital Number of returns	term gain Amount	Long-te capital I Number of returns	oss Amount (48)
adjusted gross income	S corpora Number of returns (43)	Amount (44)	Long-t capital Number of returns (45)	term gain Amount (46)	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47)	oss Amount (48) 192,754,1 1
adjusted gross income All returns, total	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740	Amount (44) 6,456,356	Long-t capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514	Amount (48) 192,754,1 1 21,359,4
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772	Amount (44) (45,356 (45,356) (45,456,356) (45,456,356)	Long-t capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424	Amount (48) 192,754,1 21,359,4 4,224,0
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322	Amount (44) (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448	Amount (48) 192,754,10 21,359,4' 4,224,00 5,083,38
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505	Amount (48) 192,754,1 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,34 5,132,6
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 250,078	Amount (48) 192,754,10 21,359,4 4,224,00 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60
All returns, total All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 250,078 246,905	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 [:] 4,224,07 5,083,38 5,132,64 4,790,60 4,559,72
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 246,905 246,905 202,426	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,7 3,798,55
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 246,905 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,7 3,798,55 8,408,11
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 250,078 246,905 202,426 202,426 206,281 392,223	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,58 8,408,11 8,549,11
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 246,905 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,59 8,408,11 8,549,11 22,748,8
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919 33,660	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888 59,645	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,59 8,408,11 8,549,11 22,748,8 18,070,2
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888 59,645 140,331 285,597 598,770	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 250,078 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564 725,650	Amount (48) 192,754,1 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,56 8,408,19 8,549,11 22,748,84 18,070,2 35,168,82
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233	Amount (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 2250,078 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0 5,083,33 5,132,6 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,56 8,408,11 8,549,11 22,748,84 18,070,2 35,168,82 27,750,00 10,135,44
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 114,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 13,798	Amount (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 249,505 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0' 5,083,33 5,132,6- 4,790,61 4,559,72 3,798,55 8,408,11 8,549,11 22,748,84 18,070,2' 35,168,82 27,750,00 10,135,44 3,836,74
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233	Amount (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 285,448 249,505 2250,078 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706	Amount (48) 192,754,11 21,359,4 4,224,0' 5,083,33 5,132,6- 4,790,61 4,559,72 3,798,55 8,408,11 8,549,11 22,748,84 18,070,2' 35,168,82 27,750,00 10,135,44 3,836,74
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 114,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 113,798 7,586 13,479	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888 59,645 140,331 2,85,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814 843,377	Long-i capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212 88,802	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 249,505 2250,078 2260,078 2260,078 202,426 202,426 392,223 392,223 3375,628 920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397 9,142 12,151	Amount (48) 192,754,10 21,359,4 4,224,00 5,083,33 5,132,64 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,56 8,408,11 8,549,18 22,748,84 18,070,2 ⁻ 35,168,82 27,750,00 10,135,44 3,836,78 1,911,10 3,874,55
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 114,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 113,798 7,586	Amount (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389 74,960,536	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 249,505 246,905 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397 9,142	Amount (48) 192,754,16 21,359,4 4,224,00 5,083,33 5,132,64 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,55 8,408,15 8,549,18 22,748,84 18,070,21 35,168,82 27,750,06 10,135,44 3,836,78 1,911,16 3,874,55
All returns, total No adjusted gross \$1 under \$5,000 \$1,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$40,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,00	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 14,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 113,798 7,586 13,479 4,509 3,573	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888 28,888 59,645 140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814 843,377 718,028 1,889,518	Long- capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212 88,802 24,715 17,075	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389 74,960,536	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 249,505 2250,078 2260,078 226,078 202,426 206,281 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 375,628 392,223 392,223 393,124,124,124,124,124,124,124,124,124,124	Amount (48) 192,754,16 21,359,41 4,224,07 5,083,33 5,132,64 4,790,60 4,559,72 3,798,55 8,408,15 8,549,18 22,748,84 18,070,21 35,168,82 27,750,08 10,135,44 3,836,78 1,911,16 3,874,55 1,447,58 1,904,88
All returns, total No adjusted gross \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 und	S corpora Number of returns (43) 391,740 9,772 6,322 9,485 5,055 7,595 8,572 6,600 114,486 10,919 33,660 36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 113,798 7,586 13,479 4,509	Amount (44) 6,456,356 375,493 4,616 32,622 21,695 15,793 36,311 2,767 15,628 28,888 59,645 140,331 2,85,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814 843,377 718,028	Long-i capital Number of returns (45) 13,995,522 198,195 453,957 456,073 430,920 444,817 398,185 402,626 768,466 774,789 2,054,355 1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212 88,802 24,715	term gain Amount (46) 875,392,934 13,837,678 799,657 1,560,995 1,859,094 2,238,454 2,338,274 2,368,938 4,637,644 5,187,786 18,449,639 21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389 74,960,536	Long-te capital I Number of returns (47) 6,139,514 361,424 249,505 2250,078 2250,078 226,078 226,281 392,223 3375,628 392,223 3375,628 2920,564 725,650 1,239,118 540,713 995,706 23,397 9,142 2,215	oss Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Sales of capital a	assets reported on Fo	orm 1040, Schedule	D-continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Net long-terr sales of cap	•	Net long-term sales of capi		Long-te loss carr	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns, total	10,389,691	394,475,546	4,003,018	45,367,295	4,586,812	185,854,58
No adjusted gross income	162,451	4,616,366	131,186	3,232,960	294,848	20,251,66
\$1 under \$5,000	337,033	586,502	142,533	555,184	223,096	4,030,20
\$5,000 under \$10,000	343,148	1,129,314	147,544	950,633	169,446	4,615,86
\$10,000 under \$15,000	344,742	1,453,413	123,509	891,603	191,294	4,991,1
\$15,000 under \$20,000	327,463	1,334,507	151,082	722,132	162,093	4,608,5
\$20,000 under \$25,000	276,345	1,300,840	110,465	900,626	145,173	3,961,6
\$25,000 under \$30,000	281,736	1,476,698	130,813	796,249	132,725	3,449,7
\$30,000 under \$40,000	551,053	2,736,466	247,848	1,547,099	258,223	7,790,0
\$40,000 under \$50,000	551,664	2,901,334	252,934	2,215,873	250,023	7,295,2
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,519,108	10,259,046	626,734	5,466,260	622,115	19,564,3
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,344,986	11,473,148	492,275	4,199,037	525,932	16,154,7
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,558,055	41,438,744	905,691	7,207,201	955,412	34,783,7
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,231,802	54,518,617	406,392	7,052,924	489,590	28,066,7
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	323,706	41,013,016	83,355	2,738,161	105,364	11,358,4
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	92,995	22,368,971	21,466	1,010,390	28,045	4,394,6
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	42,400	14,844,892	9,025	759,952	11,500	2,193,32
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	68,672	43,626,508	14,120	1,864,302	16,375	4,470,6
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	19,093	29,176,365	3,673	1,152,359	3,624	1,784,02
\$10,000,000 or more	13,240	108,220,798	2,374	2,104,350	1,934	2,089,5
Taxable returns, total	9,179,896	382,261,084	3,365,132	37,397,151	3,550,307	140,615,7
Nontaxable returns, total	1,209,796	12,214,462	637,885	7,970,143	1,036,505	45,238,80
		Sales of capital a	assets reported on Fo	orm 1040, Schedule	D-continued	
Size of						
	Long-term ga	in from other	Long-term loss	s from other	Net long-term	partnership/
adjusted gross	Long-term gai forms (2119,		Long-term loss forms (4684, 678		Net long-term p S corporati	•
	forms (2119,	4797, etc.)	forms (4684, 678	81, and 8824)	S corporati	on gain
adjusted gross			•		• •	
adjusted gross	forms (2119, Number of returns	4797, etc.) Amount	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns	81, and 8824)	S corporati	on gain
adjusted gross income	forms (2119, Number of returns (55)	4797, etc.) Amount (56)	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57)	81, and 8824) Amount (58)	S corporati Number of returns (59)	on gain Amount (60)
adjusted gross income All returns, total	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958	4797, etc.) Amount (56)	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57)	81, and 8824) Amount (58)	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 / 3,853,2/
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,22 43,50
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5: 127,9
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5 127,9 98,5:
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5: 127,9 98,5: 161,3:
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5: 127,9 98,5: 161,3: 94,0
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2 43,5 127,9 98,5 161,3 94,0 127,1
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,293 21,131 28,373	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5; 127,9 98,5; 161,3; 94,0 127,1; 242,3;
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,123 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5; 127,9 98,5; 161,3; 94,0 127,1; 242,3; 330,2;
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440	forms (4684, 675 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,123 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5 127,9 98,5: 161,3: 94,0 127,1: 242,3: 330,2: 1,170,6:
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,1293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5 127,9 98,5 161,3 94,0 127,1: 242,3 330,2: 1,170,6 1,377,5
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249	81, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,1293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 172,891	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,5 127,9 98,5 161,3 94,0 127,1: 242,3: 330,2: 1,170,6 1,377,5: 5,157,4:
All returns, total No adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 22,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2 43,5 127,9 98,5 161,3 94,0 127,1 242,3 330,2 1,170,6 1,377,5 5,157,4 11,921,5
All returns, total No adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$225,000 under \$25,000 \$225,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2 43,5 127,9 98,5 161,3 94,0 127,1 242,3 330,2 1,170,6 1,377,5 5,157,4 11,921,5 12,594,6
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905	4797, etc.) 4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 3 7,610,599 3 133,271 3 232,974 4 427,333 3 504,143 3 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 28,029,705 23,394,519	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754	S corporati Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 225,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,55 127,9 98,55 161,33 94,0 127,12 242,33 330,22 1,170,66 1,377,56 5,157,42 11,921,59 12,594,68 8,682,55
Adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 2 230,194,973 3 7,610,599 3 133,271 3 232,974 4 427,333 3 504,143 5 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401	forms (4684, 675 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565	S corporati Number of returns (59) (59) (59) (59) (3,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,131 28,373 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2: 43,55 127,9 98,55 161,33 94,0 127,12 242,33 330,22 1,170,66 1,377,56 5,157,42 11,921,59 12,594,68 8,682,55 7,572,3
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$20,000 under \$50,000 \$30,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	forms (2119, Number of returns 2,338,099 2,338,099 2,338,099 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800	4797, etc.) 4797, etc.) Amount (56) 230,194,973 3 7,610,599 133,271 133,271 232,974 427,333 3 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378	S corporati Number of returns (59) (59) (59) (59) (3,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,131 22,1,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,8 3,853,2 43,55 127,9 98,55 161,3 94,0 127,12 242,3 330,2 1,170,66 1,377,56 5,157,4 11,921,59 12,594,68 8,682,55 7,572,3 26,320,4 26,320,
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$100,000 under \$50,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,0000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	forms (2119, Number of returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800 42,666	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 2 230,194,973 3 7,610,599 3 133,271 3 232,974 4 427,333 3 504,143 3 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076	S corporati Number of returns (59) (59) (59) (59) (3,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,131 22,1,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154	on gain Amount (60) 221,134,84 3,853,22 43,55 127,99 98,55 161,33 94,00 127,12 242,34 330,29 1,170,66 1,377,56 5,157,42 11,921,59 12,594,63 8,682,55 7,572,33 26,320,44 24,501,36
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,0000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	forms (2119, Number of returns 2,338,099 2,338,098 2,450 2,52,710 3,55,078 1,34,905 4,8,131 2,3,800 42,666 1,3,743	4797, etc.) Amount (56) 2 230,194,973 3 7,610,599 3 133,271 3 232,974 4 427,333 3 504,143 3 550,225 500,960 984,829 1 1,120,440 3 3,752,743 4 4,601,529 1 15,637,193 2 28,029,705 2 23,394,519 1 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350 21,363,504	forms (4684, 678 Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632 2,495	B1, and 8824) Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076 122,818	S corporati Number of returns (59) (59) (59) (59) (3,093 23,093 23,093 23,093 24,131 22,1,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154 16,817	on gain Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars] Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Sale of property Schedule D-continued other than capital assets Size of Net long-term partnership/ Schedule D capital gain adjusted gross Net gain S corporation loss distributions income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (62) (64) (66) (61) (63) (65) 370,217 4,615,831 10,701,459 74,415,564 893.377 15,112,589 All returns, total No adjusted gross income 14,364 676,50 186,82 671,03 53,378 1,118,981 \$1 under \$5,000 5,094 11,896 365,17 418,910 13,893 94,709 \$5,000 under \$10,000 3.716 5 544 333 192 560 837 18 923 78 435 \$10,000 under \$15,000 7,304 12,463 311,494 658,052 25,391 93,365 \$15,000 under \$20,000 10,266 29,266 307,304 811,748 29,035 193,867 \$20,000 under \$25,000 8,866 99,619 279,120 805,491 30,605 141,282 8 863 \$25.000 under \$30,000 55 271 283 178 771.296 29 873 178 268 \$30,000 under \$40,000 12,718 66,693 546,239 1.675.52 61,576 375,284 550,735 46,509 \$40,000 under \$50,000 9,078 77,149 1,886,806 297,149 \$50,000 under \$75,000 42,212 290,531 1,520,34 5,907,869 129,700 1,066,060 \$75.000 under \$100.000 47.368 266.728 1.354.532 6.312.058 96.145 786.122 88,760 152,846 \$100.000 under \$200.000 506.099 2.684.08 17.092.607 2.018.839 \$200.000 under \$500.000 62.008 565.888 1.371.442 15.929.472 112.358 1.857.419 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 27,269 351,957 356,452 7,538,310 43,068 1,192,609 9,201 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 215,856 100,53 3,070,772 15,836 463,977 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 4.026 159.154 8.638 325.396 45.59 1.758.235 \$2.000.000 under \$5.000.000 6.405 350.688 72.136 3,884,191 15.698 1.033.147 1,656 240,243 19,812 5,367 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 1,771,159 561,086 \$10,000,000 or more 1,041 634,286 13,272 2,891,200 4,539 3,236,595 322.121 3.537.337 9.574.039 71.210.187 714.742 Taxable returns, total 13.233.613 Nontaxable returns, total 48,096 1,078,494 1,127,421 3,205,377 178,635 1,878,977 Pensions and Sale of property other than capital assets-continued annuities Size of Taxable IRA distributions adjusted gross Net loss Total income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (67) (68) (69) (70)(71)(72)All returns. total 857,758 10,755,848 10,683,225 147,959,327 27,678,148 851,528,103 No adjusted gross income 84,804 4,452,804 87,517 1,445,637 254,705 5,703,260 \$1 under \$5,000 16,932 107,739 167,604 431,337 614,138 4,761,177 20.931 397.153 \$5.000 under \$10.000 186.121 1.504.690 1.144.380 9.761.213 \$10,000 under \$15,000 24,482 223.908 638,207 2.855.287 1.868.518 19,484,513 \$15,000 under \$20,000 20,993 55,259 623,412 3.637.146 1.811.535 24.304.626 \$20,000 under \$25,000 16,868 165,105 574,515 3,647,407 1,528,378 25,086,734 24.39 139.398 556.53 3,796,973 \$25,000 under \$30,000 1.508.568 26.514.133 \$30.000 under \$40.000 45.43 265.207 996.496 7.268.058 2.682.446 51.299.269 42,444 \$40.000 under \$50.000 147.386 865.106 8,187,950 2.308.699 51.732.288 \$50,000 under \$75,000 77,852 356,037 2,038,923 23,372,053 5,061,726 144,575,641 82.939 \$75,000 under \$100,000 378.285 1,434,54 22,941,364 3,453,854 127.908.865 \$100.000 under \$200.000 161.783 953.072 1.743.168 225.011.172 43.196.642 4.172.303 \$200.000 under \$500.000 131.16 1,000,257 444,36 17,937,37 1,008,536 92.930.909 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 56.498 612,134 75.843 4.425.866 163.762 23.103.529 \$1.000.000 under \$1.500.000 18.865 264.079 17.51 1,311,50 41.185 6.855.892 7,209 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 8,574 213,218 549,574 17,078 3,177,874 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 15,040 441,749 10,721 840,564 26,584 5,634,254 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 4,418 264,010 2,743 325,483 7,132 1,912,044 \$10,000,000 or more 3.339 530,081 1,65 284.424 4,62 1.770.710 654.240 9.049.13 137.684.669 22.812.884 790.255.469 Taxable returns, total 5.135.614 203,518 5,620,233 1,634,092 10,274,658 4,865,263 61,272,634 Nontaxable returns, total

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Amount

(78)

74,090,927

10,209,217

1,092,452

1 392 180

1,861,492

2,069,635

1,928,120

1.917.893

4,506,321

4,109,975

10,444,172

7.268.378

14.453.161

7.713.515

2,383,908

844,890

412.830

801.141

299,090

382,555

**

**

**

**

49,544,606

24,546,321

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars] Pensions and Rent annuities-continued Size of Net Net loss adjusted gross income (includes nondeductible loss) Taxable income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount returns returns returns (73) (74)(75) (76)(77) All returns, total 25,180,637 490,581,465 4,024,356 56,510,400 5,525,203 No adjusted gross income 173,263 1,969,937 84,003 1,294,06 307,33 \$1 under \$5,000 545,545 1,562,339 79,312 247,409 91,214 \$5,000 under \$10,000 1 090 238 5,776.585 141 35! 585 381 147 203 \$10,000 under \$15,000 1,809,371 14,567,923 170,491 823,329 197,220 \$15,000 under \$20,000 1,750,620 17,743,542 199,263 1,244,824 196,591 \$20,000 under \$25,000 1,464,142 17,590,263 169,479 1,108,579 190,894 \$25.000 under \$30,000 18 629 473 1.070.757 201.551 1.421.612 158 253 \$30,000 under \$40,000 2,502,999 37,597,081 292,725 1,983,096 439,892 36,929,862 2,197,097 419,653 \$40,000 under \$50,000 2,157,648 287,369 \$50,000 under \$75,000 4,632,037 96,167,410 618,840 5,555,293 967,318 689,329 \$75.000 under \$100.000 3.097.654 77.693.393 507.542 4,771,380 119,243,650 11,461,046 1,119,848 \$100.000 under \$200.000 3.557.760 785.254 \$200.000 under \$500.000 790.483 35.562.867 375.478 11.410.552 415.187 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 117,022 5,227,180 91,691 4,949,578 86,630 1,487,283 23,852 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 29,629 25,552 2,072,546 \$1.500.000 under \$2.000.000 12.703 690.147 11.675 1.168.030 9.903 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 19.287 1,220,416 18,217 2.402.548 14,965 427,417 4,838 998,861 3,980 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 5,15 \$10,000,000 or more 3,476 494,699 3,018 1,166,028 2,641 20,725,413 456,107,357 50,367,143 4,140,188 3,234,754 Taxable returns, total Nontaxable returns, total 4,455,225 34,474,108 789,603 6,143,258 1,385,015 Royalty Farm rental Size of Net Net adjusted gross income loss income Number of Number of Amount Amount returns returns returns (79)(80) (81) (82) (83) All returns, total 1,554,920 17,875,464 40,577 235,788 No adjusted gross income 29,549 561,447 20,601 1,169 \$1 under \$5,000 35,727 59,017 * 634 * 9,464 1.28 * 639 \$5.000 under \$10.000 35.263 112.736

Net income Number of Amount (84) 428,089 3,988,998 9,321 103,507 7,768 31,111 15.525 62.290 \$10,000 under \$15,000 44,851 109,433 * 976 * 650 22,315 110,348 \$15,000 under \$20,000 67,258 226.743 * 638 * 6,262 23,029 150.752 \$20,000 under \$25,000 56,042 159,057 * 3,99' * 4,026 21,831 130,918 51.738 ** 6,404 ** 53,310 17.068 63.669 \$25,000 under \$30,000 119.286 32,750 \$30.000 under \$40.000 102.041 225.072 233.368 \$40,000 under \$50,000 82.589 491.884 28,421 225.318 \$50,000 under \$75,000 215,252 861,501 * 3,389 * 5,377 71,504 504,892 1.059.007 69.352 728.459 \$75.000 under \$100.000 180.207 7.059 28,988 \$100,000 under \$200,000 345,379 2,837,668 6,135 6,277 77,246 884,021 \$200,000 under \$500,000 175.914 3,544,250 5,07 27,442 23,808 566.666 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 62.429 2.247.534 1,61 13,640 ** 8.149 * 193,679 \$1,000.000 under \$1,500.000 20.817 907.825 666 13.688 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 11,280 537,922 340 6,805 ** \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 22,855 1,778,901 657 25,477 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 8,336 644,516 276 7,403 \$10,000,000 or more 7,392 1,391,666 272 5,738 1.356.432 34.667 364.417 3.618.322 Taxable returns, total 16.579.796 192.961 198,488 1,295,669 5,911 42,827 63,672 370,677 Nontaxable returns, total

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Farm rental—	-continued		Total rental a	and royalty	
Size of adjusted gross income	Net loss		Net incom	e	Net loss	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)
All returns, total	116,379	587,605	5,448,163	76,926,346	4,886,331	56,287,53
No adjusted gross income	3,131	41,894	107,992	1,854,292	309,637	8,791,8
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,935	* 16,079	113,658	313,198	87,406	942,2
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7,138	33,484	180,687	731,035	149,583	1,330,6
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,498	26,780	222,341	1,027,913	195,661	1,658,4
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,430	28,417	267,407	1,592,806	188,363	1,727,6
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,852	49,451	221,871	1,361,506	195,595	1,772,9
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,428	30,464	208,821	1,181,472	201,664	1,701,8
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,330	35,010	401,633	2,348,871	425,805	3,758,3
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,799	49,278	370,364	2,845,702	408,916	3,728,2
\$50,000 under \$75,000	17,302	50,864	835,349	6,764,046	942,724	9,216,7
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,080	63,247	689,893	6,412,295	673,953	6,450,3
\$100,000 under \$200,000	14,602	65,733	1,077,156	14,934,246	859,731	8,254,8
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 7,648	** 70,711	499,010	15,202,030	162,561	3,518,4
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	**	**	136,683	7,176,507	49,110	1,496,8
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	448	10,556	40,876	2,997,402	14,301	534,7
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	268	3,634	19,870	1,696,701	6,303	284,7
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	347	8,182	35,107	4,297,372	9,927	569,1
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	95	2,173	11,020	1,641,949	2,987	232,0
\$10,000,000 or more	47	1,649	8,426	2,547,004	2,105	317,1
axable returns, total	90,185	411,227	4,479,695	69,418,515	3,516,472	35,344,2
lontaxable returns, total	26,194	176,378	968,469	7,507,831	1,369,859	20,943,3
		Partnership and	S corporation		Estate and	l trust
Size of	Net	t	Net		Net	
adjusted gross income	incon	ne	loss		incom	e
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)
All returns, total	5,146,366	547,401,480	2,798,624	132,696,270	543,776	20,612,0
No adjusted gross income	71,078	2,755,080	309,025	52,279,407	9,337	159,9
\$1 under \$5,000	67,687	388,059	55,311	1,151,723	9,917	18,4
\$5,000 under \$10,000	78,262	538,271	64,689	816,081	15,109	43,3
\$10,000 under \$15,000	113,294	878,853	74,062	1,066,622	12,676	56,0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	119,280	1,139,978	78,578	1,056,143	10,968	69,2
\$20,000 under \$25,000	124,774	1,432,909	88,636	1,179,487	10,380	71,4
\$25,000 under \$30,000	129,234	1,722,642	77,130	889,111	19,080	144,5
\$30,000 under \$40,000	253,720	3,873,429	172,295	1,949,951	25,540	209,2
\$40,000 under \$50,000	268,435	4,598,222	150,530	2,086,117	26,357	185,4
				5 400 007	72,944	869,8
\$50,000 under \$75,000	658,957		386,708	5,196,967	12,344	
		12,960,817	386,708 307,452	5,196,967 3,646,917	55,234	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	658,957	12,960,817				894,1
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	658,957 603,834	12,960,817 14,722,344	307,452	3,646,917	55,234	894,1 2,724,9
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977	307,452 556,994	3,646,917 9,055,339	55,234 150,036	894,1 2,724,9 3,014,9
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184	307,452 556,994 312,158	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451	894,1 2,724,9 3,014,9 1,911,3
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285	307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214	894,1 2,724,9 3,014,9 1,911,3 1,126,6
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476	307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811	894,1 2,724,5 3,014,5 1,911,3 1,126,6 726,2
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637	307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214	894,1 2,724,9 3,014,9 1,911,3 1,126,6 726,2 2,204,3
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113 60,367	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476 73,864,851	307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190 24,346	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951 6,796,367	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811 6,920	894,1 2,724,9 3,014,9 1,911,3 1,126,6 726,2 2,204,3 1,550,9
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113 60,367 15,582	12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476 73,864,851 38,598,544	307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190 24,346 8,095	3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951 6,796,367 4,988,200	55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811 6,920 2,312	894,1 2,724,5 3,014,5 1,911,3 1,126,6 726,2 2,204,3 1,550,5 4,630,5 20,179,3

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars] Estate and trust-continued Farm Size of Net Net Net adjusted gross loss income loss income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (98) (100) (101) (102) (97) (99)All returns, total 46.935 2,505,195 555.923 9,931,284 1,422,020 24,624,543 No adjusted gross income 3,026 783,949 18,352 313,683 108,409 4,662,554 \$1 under \$5,000 * **1,30**1 * 708 29,042 74,564 41,235 480,467 * 645 * 1.195 \$5,000 under \$10,000 29 824 140 696 46 737 529 541 \$10,000 under \$15,000 * 1,596 * 2,702 28,053 236,815 53,014 645,344 \$15,000 under \$20,000 * 32 * 25 26,118 290,998 72,577 1,098,614 ** 3,314 \$20,000 under \$25,000 ** 1,551 23,151 170,811 63,248 789,431 \$25.000 under \$30,000 64.763 693 039 26.720 341.176 \$30,000 under \$40,000 * 92 * 4,178 60,714 741,714 115,789 1,296,137 * 1,298 46,866 \$40,000 under \$50,000 * 5,99 628,347 127,533 1,526,464 \$50,000 under \$75,000 6,625 17,265 101,760 1,631,012 261,502 3,263,710 1,162,310 \$75.000 under \$100.000 4.026 65,114 62,648 180.673 2.241.171 9,744 26,366 71,29 197,122 \$100.000 under \$200.000 2.135.678 3.267.723 \$200.000 under \$500.000 7,423 83.001 23,410 1.264.05 63.043 1.902.352 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 3,017 79,916 ** 7,972 ** 799,425 15,144 818,113 4,344 53,899 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 976 313,097 \$1.500.000 under \$2.000.000 660 44,280 * * 2.004 192.135 * 1,496 * \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 249,678 3,309 421.763 730 155,963 * 896 192,378 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more 933 929,416 679 290,510 1.656.188 8.211.729 1.031.905 15.961.307 Taxable returns, total 39.231 388.208 Nontaxable returns, total 7.704 849,006 167,715 1,719,555 390.115 8,663,236 Social Security benefits Size of Unemployment compensation Total Taxable adjusted gross income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (103)(104)(105) (106) (107)(108) All returns, total 7,622,280 29,415,079 22,587,78 382,324,621 15,011,961 167,186,633 No adjusted gross income 122,199 7,371,536 3,724 29,139 519,845 1,354 \$1 under \$5,000 171,227 369,292 1,259,825 15,953,745 11,936 36,440 17.643 80.853 \$5.000 under \$10.000 496.447 1.364.401 1.631.173 22.997.564 \$10,000 under \$15,000 712.956 2.325.828 2.187.526 32,756,039 43,525 135,905 \$15,000 under \$20,000 810.873 2.983.697 1.899.408 29.623.33 399,421 384,751 \$20,000 under \$25,000 699,844 2,842,380 1,451,443 23,312,030 996,766 1,514,561 2,347,866 20,588,064 1,173,976 3.194.685 \$25,000 under \$30,000 588.686 1.266.856 \$30.000 under \$40.000 941.925 2.067.687 34.724.519 2.066.054 10.382.370 3.838.093 \$40,000 under \$50,000 675.685 2,757,856 1.660.425 26.775.484 1.660.425 14.140.791 \$50,000 under \$75,000 1,239,741 5,193,432 3,498,707 59,666,407 3,496,067 45,260,098 41,017,644 2,103,952 \$75,000 under \$100,000 630,395 2,494,861 2,103,953 34,731,901 \$100.000 under \$200.000 548.111 2.383.383 2.225.15 47.759.212 2.225.137 40.509.122 \$200,000 under \$500,000 68,039 341,536 618.963 14,754,941 618.940 12,541,416 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 ** 9.212 ** 50.253 119.959 3,009,675 119,913 2,557,845 \$1,000.000 under \$1,500.000 31.772 807.477 31.770 686.336 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 13,906 360,765 13,906 306,650 ** \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 21,551 574,238 21,547 488,066 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 5,820 161,287 5,819 137,069 \$10,000,000 or more 3,809 110,663 3,809 94.052 5.127.650 20.511.108 16.532.119 288.913.122 14.223.875 163.633.212 Taxable returns, total

2,494,630

8,903,972

6,055,662

93,411,499

788,085

3,553,421

Footnotes at end of table

Nontaxable returns, total

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Other inc	ome [2]	
Size of adjusted gross income	Foreign-earned ir	ncome exclusion	Net incon		Net loss	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)
All returns, total	343,077	19,888,233	6,378,944	41,578,697	228,414	5,438,44
No adjusted gross income	71,449	3,100,831	93,251	1,207,791	37,756	1,813,06
\$1 under \$5,000	50,898	2,512,288	286,386	481,883	5,349	80,8
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,542	1,330,864	284,926	758,413	4,289	132,0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,614	481,127	295,955	1,003,687	3,902	89,1
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,741	738,432	266,273	866,460	9,980	136,5
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,067	937,969	250,377	869,886	6,006	107,6
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,992	683,407	250,083	862,275	8,695	49,4
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,708	864,651	466,939	1,440,369	12,471	148,2
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6,946	426,198	445,636	1,376,383	13,096	181,6
\$50,000 under \$75,000	24,829	1,641,519	1,036,384	3,183,287	30,356	352,2
\$75,000 under \$100,000	18,682	1,216,335	807,667	3,156,127	18,143	283,9
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,521	2,230,698	1,238,365	6,151,653	34,055	367,6
\$200,000 under \$500,000	31,109	2,461,234	433,726	6,936,089	27,042	650,3
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,908	753,960	121,263	3,514,765	9,683	319,7
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,456	209,542	36,624	1,449,509	2,852	97,5
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,190	102,573	17,306	873,550	1,380	91,1
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,772	144,600	30,758	2,838,120	2,174	158,9
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	389	30,667	9,582	1,253,168	620	107,3
\$10,000,000 or more	263	21,338	7,443	3,355,282	566	270,5
Taxable returns, total	155,725	10,120,382	5,174,443	36,606,309	159,419	2,944,3
	187,352 Net opera	9,767,851 ating loss	1,204,501 Gambling e	4,972,388	68,995 Cancellation	
Size of adjusted gross	Net opera		1,204,501 Gambling e		68,995 Cancellation	
Size of						2,494,0 n of debt Amount
Size of adjusted gross	Net opera	ating loss	Gambling e	earnings	Cancellation Number of	l of debt
Size of adjusted gross income	Net opera Number of returns	iting loss Amount	Gambling e Number of returns	earnings Amount	Cancellation Number of returns	of debt Amount (120)
Size of adjusted gross income	Net opera Number of returns (115)	ating loss Amount (116)	Gambling e Number of returns (117)	earnings Amount (118)	Cancellation Number of returns (119)	a of debt Amount (120) 1,881,8
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total	Net opera Number of returns (115) 922,895	Amount (116) 86,369,141	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658	earnings Amount (118) 30,139,091	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Net opera Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631	earnings Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Net opera Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Net opera Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,8
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,8 100,8
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Net opera Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6 60,8
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6 60,8 20,0
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6 60,8 20,0 11,2
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6 60,8 20,0 11,2 43,4
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369	Amount (120) 1,881,8 264,4 * 8,7 13,7 59,2 46,2 30,7 101,9 100,8 91,9 315,1 176,1 295,3 143,6 60,8 20,0 11,2 43,4 39,0
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236 420	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434 454,131	Gambling e Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614 993	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086 1,149,801	Cancellation Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369 722	of debt

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Statutory ad	ljustments		
Size of adjusted gross income	Tot	al	IRA pay	ments	Student I interest ded	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)
All returns, total	36,050,434	123,020,191	3,299,773	12,876,504	9,091,081	7,463,755
No adjusted gross income	505,612	1,893,525	23,487	64,635	83,379	73,477
\$1 under \$5,000	1,635,787	1,789,360	20,990	51,190	139,814	111,935
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,438,569	2,843,336	40,220	109,634	234,530	173,096
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,475,896	3,186,721	75,424	175,494	337,357	214,463
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,928,344	3,100,284	130,087	326,810	429,974	320,684
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,721,800	3,063,006	159,916	467,821	552,426	409,835
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,730,700	3,164,134	180,192	522,250	585,104	451,835
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,260,629	6,321,890	366,798	1,161,254	1,247,145	1,023,381
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,992,008	6,857,424	358,130	1,235,547	1,103,736	973,042
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,958,186	14,594,376	735,985	2,875,141	1,989,832	1,581,570
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,012,495	11,761,140	480,976	1,928,773	1,352,672	1,354,149
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,486,954	26,133,133	583,141	2,869,847	1,035,113	776,288
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,359,290	19,758,989	108,718	817,239	0	(
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	325,121	7,990,742	23,111	174,131	0	C
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	89,045	2,788,644	5,551	43,020	0	(
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	39,303	1,513,507	2,568	19,690	0	C
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	62,068	3,057,251	3,504	26,661	0	C
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,795	1,234,637	652	4,865	0	C
\$10,000,000 or more	11,834	1,968,094	323	2,502	0	C
Taxable returns, total	25,570,531	104,709,035	2,851,139	11,576,425	7,507,398	6,261,130
Nontaxable returns, total	10,479,903	18,311,157	448,633	1,300,078	1,583,683	1,202,625
			Statutory adjustme	ents-continued		
Size of	Educator		Tuition ar	ad face	Domostio pro	duction
adjusted gross	Educator e deduc		deduc		Domestic pro activities de	
income						
	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
	returns	(100)	returns	(100)	returns	
	(127)	(128)			(10.1)	(100)
All returns, total	3,654,214		(129)	(130)	(131)	(132)
No adjusted gross income		925,997	4,543,382	10,578,961	478,999	6,780,483
\$1 under \$5,000	6,361	1,550	4,543,382 143,951	10,578,961 472,709	478,999 684	6,780,48 3 1,147
	9,281	1,550 2,021	4,543,382 143,951 265,562	10,578,961 472,709 767,787	478,999 684 2,135	6,780,483 1,147 101
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,281 23,567	1,550 2,021 5,177	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025	478,999 684 2,135 2,123	6,780,483 1,147 101 594
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	9,281 23,567 53,342	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	9,281 23,567	1,550 2,021 5,177	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025	478,999 684 2,135 2,123	6,780,483 1,147 101 594
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 111,070
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 11,070
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 11,070 24,985
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 111,070 24,985 19,966
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,70 24,985 19,966 78,945 123,155
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$550,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,70 24,985 19,966 78,945 123,155 361,020
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,070 24,985 19,966 78,945 123,155 361,020 934,706
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$550,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762	6,780,483 1,147 10 ⁻ 59 ⁴ 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,070 24,985 19,966 78,945 123,155 361,020 934,706
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608	6,780,483 1,147 107 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,070 24,985 19,960 78,945 123,155 361,020 934,706 807,607 558,440
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591	6,780,483 1,147 107 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 110,070 24,985 19,960 78,945 123,155 361,020 934,708 807,607 558,440 408,514
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 11,070 24,985 19,966 78,945
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391 ** **	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0 0 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0 0 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470 17,556	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 11,070 24,989 19,966 78,949 123,159 361,020 934,708 807,601 558,440 408,514 1,288,423 746,426
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 under \$1,	9,281 23,567 53,342 76,309 91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391 ** **	1,550 2,021 5,177 11,701 17,918 20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	4,543,382 143,951 265,562 352,046 210,672 162,415 158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0 0 0	10,578,961 472,709 767,787 965,025 461,956 362,649 341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0 0 0	478,999 684 2,135 2,123 5,975 1,621 6,716 9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470 17,556 5,577	6,780,483 1,147 101 594 3,132 1,197 6,375 11,070 24,989 19,966 78,949 123,159 361,020 934,708 807,601 558,440 408,514 1,288,423

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars] Statutory adjustments-continued Size of Health savings One-half of deduction for Moving expenses adjusted gross account deduction self-employment tax adjustment income Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (133) (134)(135) (136) (137) (138)All returns, total 592,526 1,500,881 17,840,382 24,759,998 1,119,044 2,903,022 No adjusted gross income 7,038 21,469 254,752 248,544 7,066 20,709 * 1,327 \$1 under \$5,000 * 3,256 1,244,753 318,928 11,811 17,006 \$5,000 under \$10,000 6 392 5 696 1.880.52 918.609 24.722 45 013 \$10,000 under \$15,000 10,182 11,237 1,831,236 1,331,239 53,319 100,665 \$15,000 under \$20,000 15,132 25,330 1,183,622 1,013,204 59,552 123,689 \$20,000 under \$25,000 15,057 19,579 828,889 803,026 67,460 123,066 \$25,000 under \$30,000 17,725 32.266 788.74 790.236 77.638 149.955 \$30,000 under \$40,000 41,101 65,393 1,302,578 1,411,678 141,346 249,311 \$40,000 under \$50,000 40,774 60,986 1,136,466 1,372,044 138,395 326,627 \$50,000 under \$75,000 92,325 165,157 2,276,801 2,926,638 202,018 488,269 \$75,000 under \$100,000 89,434 215,219 1,571,424 2,445,050 112,439 311.555 415,578 2,243,918 5,000,078 172,176 639,422 \$100.000 under \$200.000 143.181 \$200,000 under \$500,000 80,445 318,365 917,493 3,467,613 44,555 252,024 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 22,228 93,940 230,500 1,227,992 4,686 36,949 5,030 23,822 60,375 1,016 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 423,321 9,278 \$1,500.000 under \$2,000.000 1,879 8.710 26.572 227.296 348 3.095 2,549 41,935 396 4,602 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 11,764 437,098 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 510 2,185 11,455 146,790 75 1,455 \$10,000,000 or more 217 930 8,350 250,614 29 332 523,706 1,364,512 10,542,960 19,204,135 956,350 2,494,933 Taxable returns, total Nontaxable returns, total 68,820 136,368 7,297,423 5,555,863 162.695 408,089 Statutory adjustments-continued Size of Payments to a Penalty on early Alimony adjusted gross Keogh plan withdrawal of savings paid

income	Reogn	pian	withdraward	or savings	paiu	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(139)	(140)	(141)	(142)	(143)	(144)
All returns, total	1,191,135	22,262,415	1,164,446	352,592	599,587	9,496,674
No adjusted gross income	7,109	43,354	21,629	6,880	14,393	349,175
\$1 under \$5,000	4,353	10,927	47,624	8,338	10,859	103,804
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,536	37,532	69,538	20,330	5,579	47,961
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,824	40,557	70,654	18,524	11,276	103,318
\$15,000 under \$20,000	12,310	90,061	59,297	18,902	10,898	107,273
\$20,000 under \$25,000	12,322	46,297	56,460	12,102	13,032	99,901
\$25,000 under \$30,000	15,303	67,316	61,713	20,645	14,933	116,080
\$30,000 under \$40,000	29,835	189,150	106,984	25,546	37,189	250,359
\$40,000 under \$50,000	37,221	346,221	100,481	19,655	59,415	546,304
\$50,000 under \$75,000	112,920	909,681	203,179	67,148	116,263	1,107,474
\$75,000 under \$100,000	130,502	1,215,860	148,996	43,356	85,346	848,887
\$100,000 under \$200,000	369,417	5,613,576	165,209	43,070	134,041	1,935,362
\$200,000 under \$500,000	308,279	8,046,722	41,305	27,915	58,695	1,880,586
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	87,350	3,322,546	7,034	11,283	16,244	909,345
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	21,367	992,851	1,877	2,482	4,446	307,719
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,902	443,259	746	1,889	2,160	203,043
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	12,835	642,558	1,227	2,665	3,223	313,948
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,830	121,755	285	893	922	133,092
\$10,000,000 or more	1,918	82,191	210	969	671	133,045
Taxable returns, total	1,137,192	21,931,392	895,445	277,977	536,466	8,569,459
Nontaxable returns, total	53,944	331,024	269,001	74,615	63,120	927,214

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

All figures are estimates based on sar			Statutory adjustmer	nts-continued		
Size of adjusted gross	Self-employe		Medical Savings Account deduction		Certain business reservists, performi	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(145)	(146)	(147)	(148)	(149)	(150)
All returns, total	3,838,721	21,283,306	10,972	21,748	135,102	420,7
No adjusted gross income	119,007	557,811	* 16	* 32	* 1,407	* 2,4
\$1 under \$5,000	112,326	360,901	0	0	* 3,941	* 11,2
\$5.000 under \$10.000	136,861	446,172	0	0	* 4.771	* 35,0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	180,530	642,368	0	0	* 8,997	* 23,8
\$15,000 under \$20,000	180,379	662,861	0	0	* 3,654	* 8,5
\$20,000 under \$25,000	174,133	655,495	0	0	8,907	18,4
\$25,000 under \$30,000	159,113	624,786	0	0	* 5,306	* 6,9
\$30,000 under \$40,000	287,051	1,274,043	** 10,956	** 21,715	12,909	35,1
\$40,000 under \$50,000	279,657	1,223,425	0	0	10,179	55,2
\$50,000 under \$75,000	515,812	2,448,058	**	**	29,722	119,2
\$75,000 under \$100,000	374,358	2,071,575	**	**	16,059	35,5
\$100,000 under \$200,000	677,052	4,380,276	**	**	23,960	54,9
\$200,000 under \$500,000	427,983	3,644,884	**	**	5,207	13,8
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	125,346	1,312,782	**	**	* 51	*
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	37,708	397,456	**	**	* 8	*
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	16,415	183,284	**	**	0	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,817	273,988	**	**	* 19	*
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,047	68,779	**	**	** 6	**
\$10,000,000 or more	4,124	54,362	**	**	**	
axable returns, total	2,890,621	17,099,314	10,655	21,011	110,351	351,0
Iontaxable returns, total	948,100	4,183,992	* 316	* 737	24,751	69,7
Size of adjusted gross	Statutory adjustme	ents-continued		4.4.10.1		
adjusted gross income	Other adjust Number of		Basic standard		Additional standa	
, .		ments [3] Amount		Amount		rd deduction
income	Number of returns (151)	Amount (152)	Number of returns (153)	Amount (154)	Number of returns (155)	Amount (156)
income	Number of returns (151) 139,569	Amount (152) 1,295,091	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904	Amount (154) 635,824,934	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100	Amount (156)
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0	Amount (156) 18,356, 7
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5
Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,5
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 21,686 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 21,686 33,490 229,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 21,686 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 **	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** **	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 **	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,529,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 **	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 2,4,1
income Il returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$20,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 10,838 ** 383	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 1311,2 24,1 4,6
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 10,838 ** 383 190	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 1311,2 24,1 4,6 1,5
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 383	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085 47,402	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218 3,751	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852 35,654	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900 913	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 1311,2 24,1 4,6 1,5 1,5
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 383 383 190 244 49	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085 47,402 7,572	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218 3,751 6,610	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852 35,654 5,764	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900 913 168	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 1311,2 24,1 4,6 1,5 1,5 2,2 2
income No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 383	Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085 47,402	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218 3,751	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852 35,654	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900 913	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 1311,2 24,1 4,6 1,5 1,5

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total itemized	d deductions	lions	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of exemptions	Amount
	(157)	(158)	(159)	(160)
All returns, total	50,544,470	1,333,036,542	282,613,371	943,171,372
No adjusted gross income	0	0	2,967,396	10,032,77
\$1 under \$5,000	344,143	5,745,355	9,271,415	31,425,41
\$5,000 under \$10,000	560,836	8,685,213	14,816,817	50,262,60
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,015,734	15,368,011	19,758,736	67,016,43
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,251,029	19,163,804	19,970,946	67,762,11
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,461,861	22,361,623	18,922,604	64,235,40
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,791,895	27,312,503	17,655,929	59,942,97
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,307,792	67,360,195	29,212,726	99,180,30
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,529,246	74,965,251	22,987,758	78,068,07
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,779,607	202,158,928	45,371,172	154,097,29
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,525,889	185,113,573	30,943,950	105,134,51
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,693,315	334,451,497	37,753,793	128,061,34
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,296,436	159,050,386	9,981,674	24,571,76
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	611,121	55,931,192	1,884,579	2,122,79
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	157,556	22,510,912	474,088	535,58
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	67,514	13,318,367	200,346	226,00
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	104,883	33,942,828	308,122	347,67
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,479	20,035,862	79,096	89,30
\$10,000,000 or more	18,135	65,561,042	52,225	58,96
Taxable returns, total	43,550,711	1,160,862,496	179,851,609	594,531,46
Nontaxable returns, total	6,993,759	172,174,046	102,761,762	348,639,90

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.
[2] Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040, such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 2007) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

[3] Other adjustments does not include the foreign housing adjustment.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns [1]	Taxable income Alternative minimum				
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	106,219	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
All returns, total	142,978,806	110,533,209	6,063,263,892	4,108,964	24,109,512	
No adjusted gross income	1,907,835	0	0	6,169	106,219	
\$1 under \$5,000	11,930,752	945,538	1,069,449	** 1,466	** 2,865	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,114,741	3,815,166	6,730,843	**	**	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,914,564	6,705,085	25,897,067	3,836	1,772	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,061,903	7,866,604	52,585,503	4,378	4,336	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,963,693	8,700,303	82,521,450	3,667	4,821	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,005,338	8,414,824	111,236,608	1,999	3,809	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,740,806	14,209,462	271,345,505	5,115	8,850	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,150,798	10,951,496	295,081,892	7,134	12,879	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,450,744	19,274,902	762,129,063	74,106	83,941	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,744,132	11,694,809	692,808,575	136,851	192,099	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,457,876	13,427,695	1,313,152,027	956,648	1,929,652	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,492,353	3,486,354	819,889,431	2,461,091	12,215,802	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	651,049	649,555	383,494,908	335,677	3,974,004	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,362	166,028	177,818,365	49,455	1,057,662	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,733	70,606	108,291,334	19,446	560,120	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,641	108,384	290,542,207	28,581	1,399,165	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,090	28,027	172,395,312	7,927	775,175	
\$10,000,000 or more	18,394	18,370	496,274,351	5,416	1,776,340	
Taxable returns, total	96,269,751	96,247,999	5,942,759,558	4,096,728	24,094,708	
Nontaxable returns, total	46,709,055	14,285,210	120,504,334	12,236	14,804	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Tax cr	edits		
Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax	before credits	Total			Child care credit	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
All returns, total	110,547,299	1,179,538,578	48,090,578	63,778,784	6,491,844	3,483,152	
No adjusted gross income	7,385	106,312	3,828	7,271	* 14	* 8	
\$1 under \$5,000	944,870	102,644	164,861	3,824	0	(
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3,806,958	673,345	647,283	38,976	0	(
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,709,136	2,581,174	1,932,692	344,116	25,939	3,67	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,863,268	5,516,153	3,019,835	928,528	231,489	57,230	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,699,981	9,417,412	4,135,168	2,062,470	383,521	189,759	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,413,384	13,214,799	3,880,991	2,970,640	443,379	271,893	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,210,687	33,603,212	6,035,683	5,749,995	727,838	466,31	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,952,695	39,003,074	4,820,749	5,488,519	578,244	302,694	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,276,905	109,492,536	8,581,762	12,610,140	1,321,159	688,78	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,700,022	103,806,259	6,110,997	9,972,261	1,073,020	575,07	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,430,805	236,213,288	6,437,566	7,458,662	1,397,676	770,904	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,488,858	199,687,592	1,628,600	3,218,418	269,107	132,530	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	650,488	105,542,005	408,671	2,378,925	29,020	17,27	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,210	49,629,119	112,551	1,274,861	6,076	3,59	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,665	30,185,317	50,445	834,050	2,129	1,349	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,543	79,963,188	80,978	2,408,947	2,510	1,544	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,057	45,283,723	22,253	1,354,034	446	312	
\$10,000,000 or more	18,383	115,517,427	15,666	4,674,148	276	194	
Taxable returns, total	96,269,751	1,166,138,636	33,813,030	50,387,837	4,451,217	2,331,269	
Nontaxable returns, total	14,277,548	13,399,942	14,277,548	13,390,947	2,040,627	1,151,883	
			Tax credits-	-continued			

Size of adjusted gross income	Credit for the elderly and disabled		Child tax	credit [2]	Education credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
All returns, total	89,767	12,469	25,889,333	31,556,282	7,435,044	6,910,412
No adjusted gross income	556	537	2,678	2,480	348	358
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	* 1,864	* 332	* 3	* 1
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 1,425	* 295	46,470	2,893
\$10,000 under \$15,000	51,650	7,939	167,280	17,356	499,480	163,828
\$15,000 under \$20,000	26,538	2,312	1,274,682	316,792	608,393	369,737
\$20,000 under \$25,000	11,022	1,681	1,969,344	976,071	613,252	480,615
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	2,263,247	1,560,707	611,049	544,775
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	3,742,035	3,611,085	1,133,312	1,051,997
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	3,049,981	3,849,961	917,454	946,541
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	6,016,480	9,582,317	1,462,871	1,561,652
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	4,124,983	7,060,031	1,314,720	1,636,151
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	** 3,275,336	** 4,578,854	227,692	151,863
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	**	**	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taxable returns, total	42,966	6,306	16,091,481	23,844,556	5,382,345	5,150,186
Nontaxable returns, total	46,801	6,162	9,797,852	7,711,726	2,052,698	1,760,227

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax credits—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	Retirement savings contribution credit		Residential energy credits		Adoption credit			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)		
All returns, total	5,862,206	976,846	4,326,398	1,007,577	94,128	396,039		
No adjusted gross income	214	286	**	**	* 4	* 13		
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,009	* 148	0	0	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	29,314	1,840	** 671	** 12	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	253,333	57,372	48,994	6,221	0	0		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	692,247	95,935	53,541	9,816	0	0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,193,089	190,457	81,487	15,448	* 1,637	* 800		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	849,471	163,337	130,542	29,388	* 644	* 252		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,426,996	239,059	363,574	78,375	* 8,628	* 15,421		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,126,509	178,701	395,071	89,152	11,281	21,197		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	290,024	49,711	1,070,509	234,685	35,479	115,602		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	851,517	190,305	16,345	64,059		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	1,054,235	270,179	19,558	173,915		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	230,675	67,186	524	4,598		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	** 45,583	** 16,810	* 8	* 89		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	**	**	* 17	* 85		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	**	**	** 4	** 8		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	**	**	0	0		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	**	**	**	**		
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	**	**	0	0		
Taxable returns, total	3,639,168	548,568	4,046,635	942,840	26,609	119,220		
Nontaxable returns, total	2,223,038	428,277	279,763	64,737	67,519	276,819		

Earned income credit Prior-year minimum Foreign tax used to offset income tax Size of adjusted gross income tax credit credit before credits Number of Number of Number of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) 3,420,158 395,359 1,034,675 15,435,196 All returns, total 933,968 7,642,644 * 7 No adjusted gross income 488 31 (* 24 161,348 \$1 under \$5,000 C * 644 3,211 \$5,000 under \$10,000 462,708 30,279 * 1,002 * 90 107,838 3,347 * 37 \$10,000 under \$15,000 822.388 79.353 * 544 137.812 6 6 2 6 * 635 \$15,000 under \$20,000 213,057 63,807 * 421 138,595 10,068 \$20,000 under \$25,000 365,352 190,951 * 1,884 * 373 171,092 12,368 * 798 * 1,305 \$25,000 under \$30,000 796,480 370,324 177,60 21,154 199,247 50,316 \$30,000 under \$40,000 760,172 8,807 8,796 359,945 \$40,000 under \$50,000 C 5,502 9,228 366,972 49,595 \$50,000 under \$75,000 C 29,275 26.092 1,082,618 234,729 C \$75,000 under \$100,000 С C 36,132 43,059 1,018,168 278,441 \$100,000 under \$200,000 C 178,667 178,499 2,114,584 956,555 С \$200,000 under \$500,000 ſ 0 62,933 103,684 1,199,128 2,602,608 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 C 0 40,619 139,858 350,93 2,069,221 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 C 12,685 132,895 99,785 995,737 ſ 0 4,801 62.193 681.137 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 C 45 64 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 С 0 6,799 164,213 74,490 2,017,039 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 0 1,864 79,755 20,782 1,144,685 C \$10,000,000 or more 0 1,263 84,651 14,819 4,298,328 Taxable returns, total 1,330,254 337,568 368,890 965,883 7,383,876 14,288,137 Nontaxable returns, total 2,089,904 596,400 26,469 68,791 258,768 1,147,059

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Tax credits—continued							
				Renewable electric and Indian coal credit			
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)		
230,821	845,539	29,219	116,603	2,121	11,238		
0	0	26	153	**	**		
* 632	* 88	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0		
* 2,641	* 507	0	0	0	0		
* 4,563	* 1,299	0	0	0	0		
* 2,400	* 887	0	0	0	0		
5,502	4,545	0	0	0	0		
8,828	10,959	* 1,001	* 1,593	0	0		
9,600	11,237	* 624	* 493	0	0		
28,381	39,209	** 5,703	** 11,221	0	0		
32,610	49,635	**	**	** 1,007	** 186		
65,535	98,925	**	**	* 315	* 1,691		
25,187	42,751	6,864	27,603	** 552	** 1,483		
16,555	62,071	6,237	11,896	**	**		
9,409	70,266	3,142	9,986	* 42	* 19		
4,745	43,249	1,617	8,644	* 45	* 1,477		
8,573	125,455	2,594	18,390	72	945		
2,957	78,966	656	11,496	29	2,608		
2,704	205,490	757	15,126	59	2,829		
206,041	800,867	28,580	114,887	2,116	10,860		
24,780	44,673	639	1,716	* 5	* 378		
Tax credits							
	Crev Number of returns (30) 230,821 0 * 632 0 * 2,641 * 4,563 * 2,400 5,502 8,828 9,600 28,381 32,610 65,535 25,187 16,555 9,409 4,745 8,573 2,957 2,704 206,041	returns Amount (30) (31) 230,821 845,539 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 * 4,563 * 1,299 * 2,641 * 507 * 4,563 * 1,299 * 2,400 * 887 5,502 4,545 8,828 10,959 9,600 11,237 28,381 39,209 32,610 49,635 65,535 98,925 25,187 42,751 16,555 62,071 9,409 70,266 4,745 43,249 8,573 125,455 2,957 78,966 2,704 205,490 206,041 800,867	Empowering community resident of community resident of returns Number of returns Amount Number of returns (30) (31) (32) 230,821 845,539 29,219 0 0 26 * 632 * 88 00 0 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 00 * 2,641 * 507 00 * 2,641 * 507 00 * 2,641 * 507 00 * 2,641 * 507 00 * 2,641 * 507 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 00 * 2,640 * 887 0 0 5,502 4,545 0 8,828 10,959 * 1,001 9,600 11,237 * 624 28,381 39,209 ** 5,703 32,610 49,635 ** 65,535 98,925 ** 25,187 42,751 6,864 16,555 62,071 6,237 </td <td>General business credit Empowerment zone and community renewal credit Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount (30) (31) (32) (33) 230,821 845,539 29,219 116,603 0 0 26 153 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 0 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 0 0 0 * 5,502 4,545 0 0 0 * 5,502 4,545 0 0 0 8,828 10,959 * 1,001 * 1,593</td> <td>General business credit Empowerment zone and community renewal credit Renewable and Indian Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) 230,821 845,539 29,219 116,603 2,121 0 0 26 153 ** * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>	General business credit Empowerment zone and community renewal credit Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount (30) (31) (32) (33) 230,821 845,539 29,219 116,603 0 0 26 153 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 0 0 0 * 2,641 * 507 0 0 0 * 5,502 4,545 0 0 0 * 5,502 4,545 0 0 0 8,828 10,959 * 1,001 * 1,593	General business credit Empowerment zone and community renewal credit Renewable and Indian Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) 230,821 845,539 29,219 116,603 2,121 0 0 26 153 ** * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 632 * 88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 * 4,563 * 1,299 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		

Size of adjusted gross income	Credit for Social Security and Medicare tax paid on tips		Work oppor	tunity credit	Alternative motor vehicle credit	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
All returns, total	53,276	291,552	38,096	224,666	157,814	184,661
No adjusted gross income	30	451	14	422	0	0
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 644	* 210	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	* 2,000	* 644
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 638	* 354	0	0	* 539	* 114
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 632	* 3	* 644	* 96	* 2,999	* 2,920
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	* 1,268	* 1,739	* 2,277	* 1,338
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 999	* 584	* 644	* 42	* 4,221	* 6,403
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 2,001	* 1,066	* 1,306	* 1,970	9,007	10,261
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 3,294	* 2,243	* 1,562	* 3,251	26,311	28,900
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,432	13,119	* 3,444	* 5,640	30,200	39,810
\$100,000 under \$200,000	14,286	39,872	8,280	18,129	70,998	84,078
\$200,000 under \$500,000	11,093	66,301	7,706	47,249	** 9,262	** 10,194
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 13,871	** 167,558	4,426	28,023	**	**
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	**	**	2,260	21,417	**	**
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	**	**	1,214	14,983	**	**
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	**	**	2,520	34,622	**	**
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	**	**	999	13,705	**	**
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	1,167	33,167	**	**
Taxable returns, total	49,006	277,651	34,511	214,248	148,674	177,794
Nontaxable returns, total	4,270	13,901	3,585	10,418	9,140	6,867

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued Other tax credits		Inco	me	Total		
			tax after credits		income tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	
All returns, total	41,235	106,428	96,272,957	1,115,759,794	96,269,751	1,115,601,803	
No adjusted gross income	* 5	* [3]	5,582	99,041	5,559	97,427	
\$1 under \$5,000	* 644	* 19	926,371	98,820	926,371	98,820	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 655	* 9	3,283,042	634,369	3,283,042	634,369	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 655	* 98	5,762,743	2,237,057	5,762,743	2,237,057	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,999	* 633	5,701,605	4,587,626	5,701,605	4,587,626	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 105	* 36	5,849,507	7,354,942	5,849,507	7,354,942	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 999	* 300	5,743,893	10,244,160	5,743,893	10,244,160	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 845	* 1,304	11,472,967	27,853,217	11,472,967	27,853,208	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 3,766	* 7,826	9,740,232	33,514,554	9,740,232	33,514,554	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	13,260	30,851	18,317,125	96,882,397	18,317,115	96,882,330	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,456	7,913	11,559,682	93,833,998	11,558,977	93,832,750	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,929	20,047	13,385,837	228,754,625	13,383,717	228,687,547	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 4,967	** 15,709	3,483,706	196,469,174	3,483,359	196,380,629	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	**	**	649,403	103,163,081	649,403	103,163,08 ²	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	293	1,884	165,970	48,354,258	165,971	48,354,319	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156	2,388	70,556	29,351,266	70,556	29,351,266	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	276	7,265	108,357	77,554,241	108,357	77,554,612	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	109	3,608	28,014	43,929,689	28,014	43,929,717	
\$10,000,000 or more	117	6,538	18,362	110,843,279	18,362	110,843,388	
Taxable returns, total	33,316	85,177	96,269,751	1,115,750,806	96,269,751	1,115,601,803	
Nontaxable returns, total	7,919	21,252	3,205	8,988	0	C	

Nontaxable returns, total	8,495,882	11,787,127	1,111,949	487,294	7,297,423	11,108,128
Taxable returns, total	15,277,596	44,500,110	4,438,226	4,517,253	10,542,960	38,402,934
\$10,000,000 or more	10,873	957,694	296	6,388	8,350	501,224
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,267	466,211	452	2,188	11,455	293,574
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	49,906	1,043,149	1,835	3,721	41,935	874,176
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	31,009	512,718	1,392	2,395	26,572	454,579
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	69,623	923,498	3,550	12,885	60,375	846,611
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	262,431	2,656,937	16,135	49,789	230,500	2,455,867
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,113,409	7,672,964	160,168	500,623	917,493	6,934,759
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,174,036	11,741,557	915,019	1,591,816	2,243,918	9,999,036
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,406,567	5,796,593	813,998	830,225	1,571,424	4,889,305
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,471,537	6,835,617	1,164,571	928,270	2,276,801	5,852,117
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,711,386	3,086,673	553,449	317,636	1,136,466	2,743,529
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,944,997	3,129,245	614,773	290,519	1,302,578	2,822,69
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,095,310	1,729,732	296,143	124,330	788,741	1,580,07
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,117,519	1,715,387	269,837	102,182	828,889	1,605,63
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,485,962	2,116,137	267,385	76,679	1,183,622	2,025,83
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,088,543	2,727,288	208,002	51,014	1,831,236	2,661,54
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,058,948	1,876,685	135,936	32,986	1,880,521	1,836,27
\$1 under \$5,000	1,358,225	684,219	79,605	14,503	1,244,753	637,25
No adjusted gross income	308,930	614,931	47,630	66,397	254,752	496,96
All returns, total	23,773,478	56,287,236	5,550,175	5,004,547	17,840,382	49,511,062
	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Size of adjusted gross income	То	Total		on qualified ent plans	Self-employment tax	
Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		All other taxes	s—continued		Earned inco	me credit
Size of adjusted gross income	Social Secu on tip in		House employr		used offset othe	to
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)
All returns, total	194,630	30,331	222,146	914,059	5,308,062	5,098,1
No adjusted gross income	* 7	* 21	10,846	45,768	119,272	76,1
\$1 under \$5,000	23,593	917	4,359	29,959	653,792	206,8
\$5,000 under \$10,000	35,417	5,509	* 1,016	* 892	1,463,933	1,043,
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,225	5,947	1,548	2,713	1,292,771	1,714,6
\$15,000 under \$20,000	19,544	5,215	* 1,785	* 785	643,772	972,
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,921	1,065	1,820	5,238	408,642	515,2
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,282	2,045	3,474	15,620	375,692	366,
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,564	535	2,028	2,361	350,187	202,8
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,232	1,707	5,811	11,937	0	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	27,698	5,595	11,019	21,489	0	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,921	1,270	18,916	41,388	0	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	** 7,173	** 447	39,673	99,988	0	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	**	**	58,932	198,011	0	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	* 41	* 2	27,653	141,283	0	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	9,980	52,097	0	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	* 8	* 56	5,274	32,306	0	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 4	** [3]	10,137	76,253	0	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	3,920	46,045	0	
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	3,955	89,927	0	
Taxable returns, total	98,900	13,416	191,828	767,696	0	
,	,	-, -	- ,	. ,		
Nontaxable returns, total	95,729	16,915	30,318	146,363 Tax pav	5,308,062 ments	5,098, ⁻
Nontaxable returns, total	95,729 Tota	al	30,318	146,363 Tax pay	ments	5,098,1
Nontaxable returns, total Size of adjusted gross income	Tota	al ity	30,318 To Number of	Tax pay	, ,	tax eld
	Tota tax liabili	al -	To	Тах рау	ments Income withhe	tax
	Tota tax liabili Number of	al ity	To Number of	Tax pay	Income withhe	tax eld
Size of adjusted gross income	Tota tax liabili Number of returns	al ity Amount	To Number of returns	Tax pay tal Amount	Income withhe Number of returns	tax eld Amount (65)
Size of adjusted gross income	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60)	al ity Amount (61)	To Number of returns (62)	Tax pay tal Amount (63)	Number of (64)	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563 ,
Size of adjusted gross income	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087	al ity Amount (61) 1,165,642,299	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864	al ity Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754	tax eld (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635	al ity Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381	Tax pay tal (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727	tax eld (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003	Tax pay tal (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$20,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827	Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551, 55,065,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$20,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,021,571 6,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551, 55,065, 22,425,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083	Income withhe Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551, 55,065, 22,425, 12,437,
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$20,000 \$30,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$200,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983	tax eld Amount
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$25,000 \$40,000 under \$20,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$500,000 \$100,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,3450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 45,877, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551, 55,065, 22,425, 12,437, 31,812,
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$1,000,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	Tota tax liabili Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432 28,042	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761 44,395,928	To Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,3450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863 27,959	Tax pay tal Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 125,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385 45,339,900	Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813 23,307	tax eld Amount (65) 912,563, 1,925, 1,698, 4,686, 8,065, 12,278, 16,241, 19,653, 49,279, 123,248, 109,888, 217,872, 132,551, 55,065, 22,425, 12,437, 31,812, 16,746,

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Estimat	ed tax		Tax payments—continued				
paym	ents	Additional child Payments wit tax credit for extension o					
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)		
11,523,634	284,119,655	15,884,285	16,690,219	1,773,576	96,167,969		
130,185	1,488,035	111,896	168,796	27,701	207,029		
140,616	219,315	63,159	55,886	56,045	39,416		
206,482	336,592	113,047	89,515	45,589	52,288		
292,606	585,944	2,232,099	727,954	46,650	59,654		
371,994	784,863	3,239,952	2,582,102	43,901	69,278		
349,654	864,201	2,973,192	3,161,726	41,388	91,956		
369,333	984,674	2,223,158	2,943,524	25,105	91,477		
783,292	2,462,957	2,579,299	3,679,291	73,525	228,683		
785,148	2,990,657	1,214,766	1,711,036	75,350	245,530		
1,959,158	9,729,091	964,459	1,320,505	166,097	644,897		
1,535,052	10,532,467	130,370	183,295	148,480	716,910		
2,587,099	33,341,079	38,883	66,586	376,333	3,408,940		
1,356,027	50,821,928	* 6	* 3	360,189	8,368,562		
375,918	36,543,986	0	0	139,351	8,222,328		
113,106	19,403,321	0	0	51,110	5,409,247		
50,337	12,641,206	0	0	24,681	3,826,910		
80,414	33,516,328	0	0	45,599	12,896,015		
21,958	19,092,650	0	0	14,641	9,480,128		
15,255	47,780,361	0	0	11,840	42,108,723		
10,415,086	279,050,523	0	0	1,608,504	95,602,213		
1,108,549	5,069,132	15,884,285	16,690,219	165,072	565,756		
	2,587,099 1,356,027 375,918 113,106 50,337 80,414 21,958 15,255 10,415,086	2,587,099 33,341,079 1,356,027 50,821,928 375,918 36,543,986 113,106 19,403,321 50,337 12,641,206 80,414 33,516,328 21,958 19,092,650 15,255 47,780,361 10,415,086 279,050,523	2,587,099 33,341,079 38,883 1,356,027 50,821,928 * 6 375,918 36,543,986 0 113,106 19,403,321 0 50,337 12,641,206 0 80,414 33,516,328 0 21,958 19,092,650 0 15,255 47,780,361 0 10,415,086 279,050,523 0 1,108,549 5,069,132 15,884,285	2,587,099 33,341,079 38,883 66,586 1,356,027 50,821,928 * 6 * 3 375,918 36,543,986 0 0 113,106 19,403,321 0 0 50,337 12,641,206 0 0 80,414 33,516,328 0 0 21,958 19,092,650 0 0 15,255 47,780,361 0 0 10,415,086 279,050,523 0 0	2,587,099 33,341,079 38,883 66,586 376,333 1,356,027 50,821,928 * 6 * 3 360,189 375,918 36,543,986 0 0 139,351 113,106 19,403,321 0 0 51,110 50,337 12,641,206 0 0 24,681 80,414 33,516,328 0 0 45,599 21,958 19,092,650 0 0 14,641 15,255 47,780,361 0 0 11,840 10,415,086 279,050,523 0 0 1,608,504 1,108,549 5,069,132 15,884,285 16,690,219 165,072		

Size of adjusted gross income	Excess Soci taxes w	,	Credit for Fe gasoline and		Credit from regulated investment companies	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)
All returns, total	1,544,389	2,519,084	305,765	88,950	39,521	119,959
No adjusted gross income	4,198	7,736	25,149	9,443	** 714	** 82
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,517	* 454	8,956	2,685	**	**
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 539	* 131	17,837	6,392	**	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 42	* 57	15,048	11,211	* 703	* 234
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 743	* 541	20,429	12,401	* 30	* 11
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 181	* 602	11,869	1,380	* 617	* 31
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 9	* 19	18,784	3,415	** 2,112	** 366
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 203	* 159	36,114	5,880	**	**
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 667	* 71	30,558	4,735	**	**
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,952	9,436	56,151	11,703	7,614	3,749
\$75,000 under \$100,000	103,313	40,270	25,535	5,030	6,194	1,854
\$100,000 under \$200,000	895,353	999,328	28,162	6,120	10,361	85,791
\$200,000 under \$500,000	414,007	1,031,754	7,141	3,773	7,541	13,053
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	72,204	242,939	1,809	902	1,761	2,143
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	17,602	69,810	610	575	550	668
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	7,809	30,599	358	519	322	716
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	12,397	51,009	687	1,144	638	3,021
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,341	14,834	277	826	194	4,691
\$10,000,000 or more	2,311	19,333	292	817	170	3,549
Taxable returns, total	1,524,997	2,500,597	197,956	50,300	37,075	119,442
Nontaxable returns, total	19,392	18,487	107,810	38,650	2,446	518

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Tax payment	s—continued		Earned income credit,	
Size of adjusted gross income	Health co crec	0	Refundable prior-year m		refund	lable
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)
All returns, total	22,550	39,343	151,643	508,074	21,607,527	42,507,920
No adjusted gross income	* 933	* 920	11,674	83,109	175,918	192,064
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	229	471	2,707,098	1,567,800
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	40	41	4,494,865	6,880,86
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 21,609	** 38,355	154	67	3,971,987	11,700,289
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	1,032	52,632	3,242,635	10,239,963
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	**	161	1,006	2,860,135	6,731,61
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	706	3,343	2,352,187	3,702,720
\$30,000 under \$40,000	**	**	5,050	11,962	1,802,703	1,492,604
\$40,000 under \$50,000	**	**	711	1,235	0	(
\$50,000 under \$75,000	**	**	4,464	81,705	0	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	**	**	5,408	6,568	0	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	**	**	45,689	146,128	0	(
\$200,000 under \$500,000	**	**	76,323	119,806	0	(
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	(
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	* 8	* 69	0	0	0	(
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	(
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	(
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	(
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	(
Taxable returns, total	19,488	33,803	115,782	149,576	0	(
Nontaxable returns, total	3,062	5,540	35,861	358,498	21,607,527	42,507,920
			Overpa	lyment		

Size of adjusted gross income	Tot	al	Refu	nded	Credited to 2008 estimated tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)
All returns, total	110,611,578	316,924,652	107,687,030	267,872,391	4,061,974	49,052,261
No adjusted gross income	888,163	3,733,280	839,340	3,196,267	63,853	537,013
\$1 under \$5,000	9,078,931	3,435,144	9,028,043	3,389,882	71,061	45,262
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,097,764	11,330,878	10,030,015	11,220,359	96,185	110,518
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,999,462	18,875,781	9,917,804	18,720,541	118,393	155,240
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,467,968	21,413,704	9,375,314	21,221,453	137,680	192,251
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,494,083	19,780,255	8,404,896	19,572,179	138,037	208,077
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,614,598	17,207,796	7,530,434	17,059,328	128,509	148,468
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,275,248	26,087,047	12,112,428	25,727,536	247,888	359,510
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,919,782	21,011,796	8,769,628	20,595,644	223,396	416,152
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14,567,483	41,324,599	14,157,893	40,124,495	582,215	1,200,105
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,660,693	30,189,321	8,325,797	28,958,400	489,376	1,230,921
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,450,839	39,581,255	7,808,557	35,219,181	889,921	4,362,074
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,579,678	16,731,800	1,153,534	10,152,083	539,320	6,579,717
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	299,367	9,068,859	150,689	3,584,431	177,086	5,484,427
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	83,544	4,478,064	34,539	1,479,756	57,713	2,998,308
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	37,807	2,938,010	14,165	839,565	27,671	2,098,445
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	63,567	8,462,605	22,739	2,235,103	47,803	6,227,502
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	18,738	5,397,956	6,577	1,366,793	14,447	4,031,163
\$10,000,000 or more	13,865	15,876,501	4,637	3,209,394	11,419	12,667,107
Taxable returns, total	70,354,768	212,832,522	67,748,891	165,388,351	3,578,996	47,444,171
Nontaxable returns, total	40,256,809	104,092,130	39,938,139	102,484,039	482,978	1,608,090

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax o time o		Predetermined estimated tax penalty	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)
All returns, total	28,599,646	130,607,837	7,549,807	1,872,302
No adjusted gross income	175,486	288,875	36,530	5,985
\$1 under \$5,000	1,588,031	422,828	21,189	1,804
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,349,662	751,994	174,514	8,978
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,543,330	991,650	250,751	17,791
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,330,042	1,144,810	215,027	18,674
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,378,550	1,269,912	255,512	23,008
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,336,638	1,455,530	274,242	23,313
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,407,977	3,156,461	586,361	55,914
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,195,211	3,437,685	596,742	58,390
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,840,670	10,135,071	1,458,848	160,184
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,062,398	8,567,261	979,011	130,757
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,977,701	24,566,388	1,615,856	323,776
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,894,111	28,505,416	799,888	443,271
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	347,303	15,030,743	179,290	220,506
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	81,747	6,539,160	47,317	92,361
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	32,487	3,914,618	19,650	50,146
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	44,551	8,892,637	28,121	112,657
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,262	4,504,092	6,834	50,107
\$10,000,000 or more	4,490	7,032,706	4,124	74,679
Taxable returns, total	25,804,166	127,640,024	6,927,865	1,811,212
Nontaxable returns, total	2,795,480	2,967,813	621,942	61,090

* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

[2] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$16.7 billion for 2007. [3] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Total itemized	d deductions	
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns [1]	Total itemized deductions in taxable	Itemized d in exc of limit	cess	Medical an expen deduc	ses
		income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
All returns, total	50,544,470	1,333,036,542	7,131,365	39,101,872	10,520,269	76,347,462
Under \$5,000	344,143	5,745,355	0	0	207,342	1,560,750
\$5,000 under \$10,000	560,836	8,685,213	0	0	347,723	2,558,370
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,015,734	15,368,011	0	0	631,680	4,533,498
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,251,029	19,163,804	0	0	682,644	5,299,02
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,461,861	22,361,623	0	0	652,621	4,417,46
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,791,895	27,312,503	0	0	673,638	4,522,57
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,088,158	32,187,517	0	0	749,315	4,451,45
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,219,633	35,172,677	0	0	698,471	4,032,25
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,245,164	36,456,622	0	0	622,141	4,089,36
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,284,082	38,508,629	0	0	583,368	3,569,30
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,287,845	40,082,366	0	0	551,325	3,238,41
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,203,197	40,560,807	0	0	500,426	3,201,02
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,288,565	121,515,755	0	0	1,287,860	8,735,52
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,525,889	185,113,573	122,230	22,929	1,248,508	9,075,58
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,693,315	334,451,497	2,726,697	1,120,385	976,869	9,997,39
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,296,436	159,050,386	3,295,919	8,735,543	98,787	2,548,10
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	611,121	55,931,192	611,017	6,342,456	6,379	402,52
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	157,556	22,510,912	157,552	3,236,710	792	73,42
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	67,514	13,318,367	67,510	2,016,645	228	18,84
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	104,883	33,942,828	104,837	5,446,031	146	21,21
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,479	20,035,862	27,472	3,184,102	** 6	** 1,35
\$10,000,000 or more	18,135	65,561,042	18,129	8,997,071	**	*
Taxable returns, total	43,550,711	1,160,862,496	7,111,840	39,029,304	7,521,402	46,852,17
Nontaxable returns, total	6,993,759	172,174,046	19,525	72,568	2,998,867	29,495,28

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized ded	uctions—continued					
	Medic	al and	Medical a	nd dental	Taxes paid	deduction			
Size of adjusted gross income	der expe	ntal	expe limita	nses	Tot	al			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)			
All returns, total	10,520,269	119,153,650	10,520,232	42,806,188	50,118,657	465,880,541			
Under \$5,000	207,342	1,601,115	207,305	40,365	322,924	989,828			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	347,723	2,760,873	347,723	202,503	528,586	1,505,435			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	631,680	5,130,819	631,680	597,321	980,794	2,625,755			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	682,644	6,199,965	682,644	900,937	1,209,085	3,426,470			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	652,621	5,520,569	652,621	1,103,103	1,421,262	4,244,504			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	673,638	5,912,969	673,638	1,390,398	1,756,878	5,469,218			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	749,315	6,279,490	749,315	1,828,036	2,060,939	6,756,049			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	698,471	5,995,757	698,471	1,963,507	2,184,873	7,672,521			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	622,141	6,070,741	622,141	1,981,376	2,219,957	8,291,999			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	583,368	5,651,508	583,368	2,082,206	2,262,265	9,158,780			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	551,325	5,403,678	551,325	2,165,267	2,264,023	10,038,184			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	500,426	5,353,606	500,426	2,152,581	2,192,338	10,529,050			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,287,860	15,212,992	1,287,860	6,477,470	6,259,574	34,060,057			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,248,508	17,127,521	1,248,508	8,051,937	8,502,072	57,618,031			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	976,869	19,440,610	976,869	9,443,212	11,675,761	121,027,544			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	98,787	4,520,059	98,787	1,971,959	3,292,789	72,318,629			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,379	717,248	6,379	314,725	609,832	30,077,176			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	792	147,035	792	73,609	157,245	13,153,538			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	228	48,917	228	30,068	67,350	7,876,336			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	146	52,238	146	31,019	104,622	20,122,007			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 6	** 5,941	** 6	** 4,590	27,407	11,124,890			
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	**	**	18,080	27,794,539			
Taxable returns, total	7,521,402	83,884,443	7,521,402	37,032,268	43,307,958	435,625,854			
Nontaxable returns, total	2,998,867	35,269,207	2,998,830	5,773,920	6,810,700	30,254,687			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total itemized deductions—continued						
			Taxes paid deduc	tion—continued				
Size of adjusted		State and local taxes						
gross income	Tot	al	Incom	e tax	General sa	les tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
All returns, total	48,619,346	287,873,621	36,683,269	269,351,140	11,936,077	18,522,480		
Under \$5,000	272,507	220,674	94,951	121,514	177,556	99,160		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	466,043	395,931	161,736	255,795	304,307	140,136		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	876,430	624,092	349,160	357,244	527,270	266,848		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,108,297	868,605	558,486	534,857	549,811	333,748		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,332,384	1,232,633	719,457	782,745	612,927	449,88		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,665,225	2,050,018	1,027,953	1,509,090	637,272	540,92		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,966,703	2,633,958	1,292,793	2,024,617	673,910	609,34 [°]		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,097,243	3,118,957	1,450,014	2,468,666	647,229	650,29		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,136,076	3,661,710	1,543,397	3,015,807	592,679	645,903		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,165,960	4,132,941	1,614,936	3,476,207	551,024	656,73		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,195,462	4,680,208	1,650,077	3,939,082	545,385	741,12		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,125,536	4,974,789	1,610,139	4,276,249	515,397	698,54		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,112,217	17,128,645	4,819,794	15,167,005	1,292,423	1,961,63		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,340,065	30,724,627	6,735,744	27,717,744	1,604,321	3,006,883		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,517,980	69,151,696	9,511,970	64,410,296	2,006,010	4,741,39		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,262,468	47,821,048	2,717,360	45,931,583	545,108	1,889,46		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	606,496	22,806,788	509,805	22,366,398	96,691	440,39		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	156,095	10,698,168	131,547	10,531,670	24,549	166,49		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	66,954	6,633,996	56,777	6,547,072	10,177	86,924		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	103,951	17,615,662	88,017	17,432,549	15,934	183,113		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,272	10,131,529	23,387	10,052,353	3,885	79,17		
\$10,000,000 or more	17,983	26,566,946	15,770	26,432,597	2,213	134,34		
Taxable returns, total	42,292,020	277,823,315	33,215,314	261,806,121	9,076,706	16,017,194		
Nontaxable returns, total	6,327,326	10,050,306	3,467,955	7,545,020	2,859,371	2,505,286		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total itemized deductions—continued				
			Taxes paid dedu	ction—continued		
Size of adjusted gross income	Real e tax		Personal tax		Other taxes	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns, total	43,604,421	166,884,976	22,063,125	9,207,161	2,874,143	1,914,783
Under \$5,000	237,386	733,351	103,606	27,769	15,844	8,033
\$5,000 under \$10,000	405,026	1,063,170	152,228	40,391	18,509	5,943
\$10,000 under \$15,000	732,653	1,887,408	331,032	103,435	32,350	10,820
\$15,000 under \$20,000	907,369	2,372,541	439,879	155,662	35,425	29,663
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,055,094	2,677,838	542,877	316,811	48,053	17,222
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,303,169	3,115,322	714,934	282,462	72,527	21,417
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,597,010	3,822,245	804,910	256,334	90,094	43,512
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,768,236	4,222,870	872,665	291,764	98,373	38,931
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,774,340	4,264,410	947,792	326,904	102,814	38,975
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,856,693	4,627,610	1,000,469	363,682	94,835	34,547
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,896,576	4,912,714	995,680	379,277	112,402	65,984
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,882,959	5,130,084	989,404	357,246	103,860	66,932
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,480,105	15,736,899	2,834,086	1,070,464	344,790	124,049
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,754,539	25,136,504	3,952,317	1,560,202	532,955	196,698
\$100,000 under \$200,000	10,936,366	48,807,507	5,586,619	2,553,176	807,939	515,165
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,087,466	23,424,791	1,425,111	807,577	268,274	265,214
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	574,710	6,959,057	235,986	166,532	57,987	144,798
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	148,410	2,357,025	56,724	49,982	15,484	48,363
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	63,863	1,179,109	24,781	24,422	6,755	38,809
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	99,210	2,396,946	36,323	40,709	10,420	68,689
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,999	940,186	9,376	14,135	2,635	39,039
\$10,000,000 or more	17,244	1,117,388	6,325	18,225	1,818	91,981
Taxable returns, total	37,994,692	148,153,084	19,345,173	7,903,462	2,603,417	1,745,993
Nontaxable returns, total	5,609,729	18,731,892	2,717,952	1,303,699	270,726	168,790

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total itemized deductions—continued							
			Interest paid dedu	ction-continued					
Size of adjusted	To	tal		Home mortg	age interest				
gross income	10	la	Tot	al	Paid to financia	al institutions			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)			
All returns, total	41,282,875	524,790,200	40,776,656	491,432,301	40,368,551	484,500,709			
Under \$5,000	234,577	2,766,246	229,350	2,712,419	223,426	2,663,411			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	380,889	3,850,164	376,835	3,796,496	375,085	3,740,438			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	650,030	6,152,602	636,951	6,059,687	629,224	5,970,450			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	804,436	7,518,565	794,036	7,412,061	785,742	7,326,691			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	984,959	9,283,858	973,444	9,096,591	955,226	8,957,549			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,276,906	11,620,297	1,262,417	11,406,881	1,248,638	11,268,104			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,522,376	14,045,638	1,515,137	13,839,976	1,500,184	13,684,230			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,712,560	15,532,332	1,698,964	15,299,925	1,679,111	15,077,204			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,745,581	16,134,661	1,736,013	15,868,035	1,710,446	15,574,154			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,813,696	17,683,517	1,803,085	17,401,984	1,787,412	17,232,273			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,849,724	18,183,619	1,834,405	17,828,620	1,812,566	17,629,614			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,836,807	18,352,332	1,824,366	18,058,976	1,802,578	17,799,074			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,271,330	54,725,016	5,237,233	53,885,839	5,175,810	53,092,923			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,423,347	83,376,572	7,382,036	82,153,588	7,328,829	81,122,319			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	10,216,096	142,406,620	10,104,653	140,106,583	10,024,249	138,346,39			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,750,766	58,433,134	2,659,081	54,807,919	2,634,744	53,928,914			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	500,238	16,282,014	457,160	13,056,088	449,559	12,748,783			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	128,871	5,414,956	111,993	3,582,896	109,592	3,456,714			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	54,786	2,793,450	45,782	1,558,560	44,913	1,510,510			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	85,921	6,152,196	67,934	2,467,861	66,232	2,379,93			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	23,174	3,284,455	16,256	639,315	15,776	614,964			
\$10,000,000 or more	15,804	10,797,957	9,528	392,001	9,209	376,062			
Taxable returns, total	35,656,667	440,216,089	35,205,341	411,372,575	34,860,721	405,643,879			
Nontaxable returns, total	5,626,208	84,574,111	5,571,315	80,059,726	5,507,830	78,856,830			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued		
			Interest paid dedu	uction-continued		
Size of adjusted	Home mortgage in	terest—continued	Deductib	le points	Qualified mortgage	
gross income	Paid to in	dividuals	200000	ie pointe	insurance p	remiums
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
All returns, total	1,153,837	6,931,592	2,801,145	2,057,338	1,685,664	1,846,093
Under \$5,000	6,272	49,009	11,495	24,216	9,058	11,705
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,785	56,058	18,441	5,979	17,314	20,515
\$10,000 under \$15,000	14,183	89,237	26,900	11,055	29,763	44,639
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,632	85,370	36,946	21,107	40,581	46,896
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,943	139,042	49,963	38,259	53,725	69,743
\$25,000 under \$30,000	23,287	138,778	55,675	47,024	95,359	113,595
\$30,000 under \$35,000	35,746	155,746	68,610	72,742	99,112	94,724
\$35,000 under \$40,000	36,738	222,721	90,672	59,088	131,409	125,305
\$40,000 under \$45,000	52,217	293,881	113,430	88,879	121,869	127,256
\$45,000 under \$50,000	41,173	169,711	95,462	71,566	123,969	136,050
\$50,000 under \$55,000	52,735	199,006	112,460	89,957	113,462	132,934
\$55,000 under \$60,000	40,663	259,902	112,390	80,328	115,347	136,704
\$60,000 under \$75,000	147,693	792,916	319,034	273,092	281,335	346,648
\$75,000 under \$100,000	209,501	1,031,269	493,175	401,653	366,559	381,792
\$100,000 under \$200,000	310,674	1,760,192	842,223	545,186	86,162	52,843
\$200,000 under \$500,000	94,168	879,005	279,950	173,458	* 578	* 4,420
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,455	307,305	48,109	30,968	* 40	* 2
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,088	126,182	12,407	8,149	* 8	* 1
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,153	48,044	4,853	4,147	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,391	87,930	6,592	6,755	* 9	* 145
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	855	24,351	1,564	2,564	0	C
\$10,000,000 or more	486	15,938	795	1,166	* 3	* 176
Taxable returns, total	1,011,726	5,728,697	2,464,519	1,597,845	1,347,727	1,386,855
Nontaxable returns, total	142,112	1,202,896	336,626	459,493	337,937	459,238

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	ctions-continued		
	Interest paid dedu	ction—continued		Contribution	s deduction	
Size of adjusted gross income	Investmer expense o		Tot	al	Cas contribu	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
All returns, total	1,898,537	29,454,467	41,119,033	193,603,968	38,056,579	143,826,766
Under \$5,000	10,311	17,905	179,892	131,261	155,572	208,825
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,636	27,174	328,091	431,270	292,706	413,096
\$10,000 under \$15,000	20,893	37,221	617,376	999,462	571,146	899,284
\$15,000 under \$20,000	20,381	38,502	799,202	1,457,377	721,878	1,168,307
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,951	79,265	1,003,491	1,896,118	922,040	1,583,46
\$25,000 under \$30,000	30,443	52,796	1,201,424	2,479,952	1,083,145	2,046,000
\$30,000 under \$35,000	27,139	38,196	1,441,317	2,995,432	1,297,409	2,425,236
\$35,000 under \$40,000	28,390	48,014	1,638,001	3,457,103	1,462,802	2,817,183
\$40,000 under \$45,000	32,954	50,491	1,662,298	3,389,633	1,494,670	2,737,58
\$45,000 under \$50,000	28,717	73,916	1,706,053	3,901,589	1,543,656	3,180,204
\$50,000 under \$55,000	43,614	132,108	1,781,389	4,093,138	1,599,209	3,292,11
\$55,000 under \$60,000	33,173	76,324	1,741,904	4,201,875	1,576,457	3,406,82
\$60,000 under \$75,000	110,613	219,437	5,136,895	12,810,049	4,685,321	10,693,38
\$75,000 under \$100,000	186,599	439,539	7,250,205	20,669,286	6,716,447	17,186,78
\$100,000 under \$200,000	499,242	1,702,008	10,607,094	40,470,031	10,001,950	33,372,00
\$200,000 under \$500,000	446,183	3,447,337	3,080,913	23,789,879	2,998,740	19,248,74
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	170,523	3,194,956	582,172	10,939,244	575,200	8,283,31
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	59,835	1,823,910	150,754	5,130,206	149,134	3,779,85
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	28,938	1,230,743	64,910	3,212,189	64,450	2,330,53
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	54,014	3,677,436	101,175	9,473,630	100,401	5,939,22
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	17,480	2,642,575	26,683	6,637,191	26,536	3,767,75
\$10,000,000 or more	13,510	10,404,614	17,795	31,038,050	17,712	15,047,049
Taxable returns, total	1,711,691	25,858,813	36,505,802	181,973,494	33,876,811	134,234,990
Nontaxable returns, total	186,846	3,595,654	4,613,230	11,630,474	4,179,767	9,591,776

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	ctions-continued		
		Contributions ded	uction-continued			
Size of adjusted gross income	Other the contrib		Carryover from prior years		Casualty or theft loss deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
All returns, total	23,854,106	58,747,438	538,922	25,522,568	107,474	2,337,018
Under \$5,000	71,442	49,938	30,237	135,098	* 1,293	* 42,775
\$5,000 under \$10,000	107,904	58,447	38,697	186,516	* 2,935	* 35,721
\$10,000 under \$15,000	252,241	133,568	31,608	332,520	* 1,644	* 154,187
\$15,000 under \$20,000	386,231	288,793	36,605	240,010	* 4,580	* 24,674
\$20,000 under \$25,000	489,525	282,559	28,921	189,541	9,498	141,913
\$25,000 under \$30,000	650,858	419,877	24,842	93,511	* 8,530	* 76,855
\$30,000 under \$35,000	798,806	505,293	24,777	136,382	7,641	44,418
\$35,000 under \$40,000	891,575	601,763	26,999	129,219	10,183	139,686
\$40,000 under \$45,000	920,828	600,764	22,491	184,763	* 6,409	* 70,173
\$45,000 under \$50,000	953,161	654,632	28,846	155,381	* 3,281	* 23,033
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,021,989	788,933	14,740	47,679	* 2,641	* 21,716
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,004,269	737,236	16,342	127,398	* 3,937	* 16,225
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2,944,665	2,121,550	43,039	898,985	13,293	437,296
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,345,968	3,853,744	51,630	690,128	16,581	353,814
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,680,428	7,723,665	76,761	1,620,306	11,584	317,783
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,847,389	7,005,611	23,673	2,499,991	2,977	266,110
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	312,716	3,368,984	9,609	2,615,134	283	79,688
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	74,266	2,345,318	2,942	2,277,795	93	39,943
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,957	1,027,095	1,425	918,255	* 43	* 19,737
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	47,373	4,707,181	2,909	2,228,422	* 34	* 9,500
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	12,507	3,699,496	942	1,426,251	** 13	** 21,769
\$10,000,000 or more	9,008	17,772,994	888	8,389,283	**	**
Taxable returns, total	21,494,442	56,215,907	313,194	23,200,733	72,632	882,183
Nontaxable returns, total	2,359,664	2,531,531	225,728	2,321,835	34,843	1,454,835

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	uctions-continued		
			Limited miscellan	eous deductions		
Size of adjusted gross income	Total limita		Unreimburse business e		Tax preparation fees	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns, total	12,734,403	85,217,982	16,479,370	82,105,794	23,493,036	6,485,717
Under \$5,000	113,940	232,871	30,112	156,153	90,516	24,726
\$5,000 under \$10,000	139,046	266,992	55,562	188,741	168,585	35,384
\$10,000 under \$15,000	243,445	795,235	137,202	641,959	361,652	77,100
\$15,000 under \$20,000	287,197	1,300,639	226,111	1,150,259	466,414	93,840
\$20,000 under \$25,000	414,297	2,165,102	378,055	1,984,272	580,084	112,852
\$25,000 under \$30,000	529,937	2,875,879	540,940	2,800,474	744,442	140,546
\$30,000 under \$35,000	623,162	3,639,761	672,981	3,516,356	875,770	166,520
\$35,000 under \$40,000	645,942	4,012,875	754,758	3,988,964	987,018	195,163
\$40,000 under \$45,000	684,395	4,138,290	792,000	4,237,999	1,029,485	181,271
\$45,000 under \$50,000	656,213	3,912,696	799,065	4,020,690	1,060,244	195,801
\$50,000 under \$55,000	715,643	4,098,354	883,241	4,340,087	1,085,998	202,571
\$55,000 under \$60,000	642,390	3,893,916	839,490	4,115,473	1,072,165	211,077
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,698,489	9,721,726	2,332,094	10,848,999	3,034,606	600,720
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,106,756	12,374,873	3,187,465	14,315,499	4,218,201	871,170
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,551,101	17,103,115	4,029,815	19,666,722	5,847,770	1,568,954
\$200,000 under \$500,000	540,605	5,809,902	713,246	4,679,668	1,463,886	899,807
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	86,179	2,088,298	77,031	773,480	258,739	348,896
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	22,512	915,924	14,556	204,057	61,187	128,628
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,898	592,486	5,482	76,177	27,198	81,708
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	15,831	1,680,641	7,786	200,429	41,371	170,072
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,455	1,107,123	1,605	106,711	10,601	76,553
\$10,000,000 or more	2,970	2,491,283	775	92,624	7,105	102,355
Taxable returns, total	10,722,937	73,253,778	14,630,849	71,024,144	20,784,037	5,842,351
Nontaxable returns, total	2,011,465	11,964,204	1,848,520	11,081,650	2,708,999	643,366

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of AdjustedGross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	ctions—continued		
	Limi	ted miscellaneous	deductions—contin	ued	Camb	ling
Size of adjusted gross income	Other I miscella deduc	aneous	Miscella deductions 2 percent A0	subject to	Gambling loss deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns, total	10,035,981	34,643,576	30,594,297	123,235,088	1,101,240	21,113,627
Under \$5,000	56,673	57,803	126,726	238,681	3,473	7,967
\$5,000 under \$10,000	79,923	71,412	222,223	295,538	5,705	28,987
\$10,000 under \$15,000	152,342	168,050	468,912	887,109	16,346	66,299
\$15,000 under \$20,000	183,128	205,425	592,532	1,449,524	21,640	97,421
\$20,000 under \$25,000	249,008	319,207	784,240	2,416,332	22,788	145,742
\$25,000 under \$30,000	306,112	318,486	989,640	3,259,507	32,161	153,811
\$30,000 under \$35,000	384,702	493,300	1,188,996	4,176,176	39,132	181,190
\$35,000 under \$40,000	384,056	465,260	1,298,543	4,649,388	45,403	255,295
\$40,000 under \$45,000	409,892	461,927	1,344,342	4,881,197	39,979	248,831
\$45,000 under \$50,000	403,849	526,082	1,403,322	4,742,573	44,871	221,886
\$50,000 under \$55,000	426,875	518,621	1,413,855	5,061,279	57,027	307,941
\$55,000 under \$60,000	391,574	544,405	1,405,646	4,870,956	55,526	303,404
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,143,115	1,382,427	3,948,758	12,832,147	131,430	871,842
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,584,570	2,297,906	5,411,359	17,484,576	182,735	1,469,623
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,467,857	5,625,546	7,406,548	26,861,222	287,078	3,825,678
\$200,000 under \$500,000	933,765	4,862,730	1,944,128	10,442,205	88,193	4,206,941
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	259,970	2,989,581	382,811	4,111,958	16,961	2,169,823
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	79,273	1,531,322	101,380	1,864,007	4,290	948,743
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	38,040	1,051,023	46,623	1,208,908	2,093	766,253
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	66,220	3,054,541	76,261	3,425,043	3,155	1,744,379
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	20,020	2,048,009	21,756	2,231,273	821	899,156
\$10,000,000 or more	15,016	5,650,511	15,698	5,845,490	433	2,192,413
Taxable returns, total	8,894,307	32,637,406	26,994,708	109,503,901	987,747	18,876,814
Nontaxable returns, total	1,141,674	2,006,170	3,599,589	13,731,186	113,493	2,236,813

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size ofAdjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Miscell deductio than ga	ns other	Total un miscella deduc	neous
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total	608,159	2,544,908	1,691,527	23,961,243
Under \$5,000	3,791	13,657	7,264	21,624
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,853	8,273	8,559	37,261
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,570	40,749	27,554	107,271
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,033	39,629	35,673	137,050
\$20,000 under \$25,000	21,558	66,920	44,345	212,662
\$25,000 under \$30,000	23,402	113,920	54,280	267,730
\$30,000 under \$35,000	31,306	71,343	69,544	254,765
\$35,000 under \$40,000	21,802	70,614	66,201	325,909
\$40,000 under \$45,000	25,122	77,147	64,100	342,500
\$45,000 under \$50,000	18,324	37,825	62,895	259,711
\$50,000 under \$55,000	30,635	101,004	85,033	408,945
\$55,000 under \$60,000	21,089	62,978	75,977	366,382
\$60,000 under \$75,000	60,303	146,459	190,366	1,026,089
\$75,000 under \$100,000	64,192	184,884	244,345	1,668,343
\$100,000 under \$200,000	102,210	336,225	384,429	4,249,391
\$200,000 under \$500,000	66,772	358,454	154,031	4,620,173
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,163	224,466	52,773	2,404,706
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	14,260	66,015	18,405	1,019,628
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	7,988	47,655	9,966	821,965
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	18,299	164,256	21,222	1,929,666
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,994	94,825	7,726	1,048,479
\$10,000,000 or more	6,493	217,609	6,840	2,430,990
Taxable returns, total	513,214	2,089,699	1,482,989	21,088,227
Nontaxable returns, total	94,945	455,209	208,537	2,873,016

* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

		AI	I returns with earne	d income credit [1]	l	
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of	Adjusted gross income	EIC sala and wa		EIC self-emp incom	
	returns	(less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total	24,583,940	381,448,487	21,792,946	343,464,473	5,787,527	35,944,641
No adjusted gross income	253,269	-5,988,491	148,393	1,274,540	147,695	522,964
\$1 under \$1,000	404,901	209,772	287,352	276,927	131,182	93,838
\$1,000 under \$2,000	519,848	785,361	432,107	763,531	114,808	221,132
\$2,000 under \$3,000	626,853	1,588,355	543,651	1,491,901	117,362	244,115
\$3,000 under \$4,000	781,496	2,731,478	642,792	2,284,912	204,230	567,141
\$4,000 under \$5,000	810,386	3,647,984	680,573	3,037,387	208,611	694,297
\$5,000 under \$6,000	828,273	4,557,227	694,246	3,779,215	214,513	809,077
\$6,000 under \$7,000	940,306	6,105,932	793,687	4,971,862	245,855	1,124,871
\$7,000 under \$8,000	996,888	7,479,211	847,625	6,023,317	251,627	1,345,716
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,199,664	10,192,386	925,486	6,919,519	496,003	3,066,298
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,049,398	9,970,980	881,993	7,757,004	315,501	1,892,012
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,063,290	11,168,947	928,074	9,093,841	270,509	1,726,924
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,168,107	13,452,967	982,813	10,219,763	360,117	2,864,004
\$12,000 under \$13,000	944,445	11,745,726	762,725	8,569,213	322,608	2,827,304
\$13,000 under \$14,000	764,753	10,320,904	631,857	7,834,770	242,471	2,225,688
\$14,000 under \$15,000	763,632	11,074,742	643,981	8,726,345	216,606	1,988,556
\$15,000 under \$16,000	697,156	10,812,422	621,414	9,040,497	179,480	1,594,035
\$16,000 under \$17,000	694,307	11,461,706	622,095	9,834,285	154,831	1,312,647
\$17,000 under \$18,000	650,497	11,392,857	609,953	10,372,574	127,070	761,162
\$18,000 under \$19,000	611,352	11,308,403	568,262	10,084,271	106,643	898,508
\$19,000 under \$20,000	652,307	12,709,911	615,687	11,732,350	104,791	718,956
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,962,617	66,588,206	2,861,887	62,002,393	433,840	2,882,997
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,692,833	73,927,239	2,615,948	69,009,413	389,467	2,753,384
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,819,975	58,808,546	1,780,866	54,762,114	311,902	1,912,667
\$35,000 or more	687,387	25,395,715	669,480	23,602,530	119,808	896,349

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		All retur	ns with earned inco	ome credit—continu	ued [1]	
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC ea income		Total ea income		EIC used to income tax bet	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Total	24,572,959	379,518,764	24,583,940	48,539,994	3,420,158	933,968
No adjusted gross income	252,190	1,824,545	253,269	268,197	* 3	* 7
\$1 under \$1,000	402,593	370,766	404,901	52,736	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	519,848	1,005,177	519,848	171,082	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	626,853	1,736,016	626,853	334,010	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	781,496	2,852,053	781,496	516,082	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	809,387	3,745,203	810,386	700,768	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	828,273	4,601,011	828,273	885,570	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	940,306	6,096,733	940,306	1,210,774	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	996,244	7,388,012	996,888	1,611,718	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,199,664	9,985,817	1,199,664	2,286,434	97,847	1,951
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,049,398	9,649,016	1,049,398	1,960,355	364,861	28,328
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,063,290	10,820,765	1,063,290	2,234,022	318,330	43,864
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,168,107	13,083,767	1,168,107	2,934,036	293,664	23,343
\$12,000 under \$13,000	939,147	11,396,517	944,445	2,832,196	164,572	5,242
\$13,000 under \$14,000	764,753	10,060,458	764,753	2,717,942	9,288	1,912
\$14,000 under \$15,000	762,978	10,714,901	763,632	2,776,054	36,534	4,991
\$15,000 under \$16,000	697,156	10,634,532	697,156	2,629,810	34,011	5,121
\$16,000 under \$17,000	694,307	11,158,717	694,307	2,483,505	35,091	6,858
\$17,000 under \$18,000	650,497	11,133,735	650,497	2,218,259	44,171	14,084
\$18,000 under \$19,000	611,352	10,982,779	611,352	1,980,779	40,757	13,180
\$19,000 under \$20,000	652,307	12,451,306	652,307	1,963,530	59,028	24,564
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,962,617	64,890,483	2,962,617	7,437,830	365,352	190,951
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,692,833	71,762,797	2,692,833	4,439,606	796,480	370,324
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,819,975	56,674,781	1,819,975	1,608,511	617,344	170,964
\$35,000 or more	687,387	24,498,879	687,387	286,189	142,827	28,283

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		All retur	ns with earned inco	me credit—contin	ued [1]	
Size of adjusted gross income	Total inc tax		EIC used t all other		EIC refun portic	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Total	1,330,254	570,399	5,308,062	5,098,105	21,607,527	42,507,920
No adjusted gross income	* 3	* 10	119,272	76,127	175,918	192,064
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	53,594	8,993	362,709	43,743
\$1,000 under \$2,000	0	0	100,861	25,119	446,388	145,963
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	110,163	29,151	553,230	304,859
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	191,437	62,559	654,938	453,524
\$4,000 under \$5,000	0	0	197,737	81,058	689,833	619,711
\$5,000 under \$6,000	0	0	198,766	90,934	710,601	794,635
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	233,441	129,952	822,435	1,080,822
\$7,000 under \$8,000	0	0	247,284	167,463	914,152	1,444,255
\$8,000 under \$9,000	* 999	* 126	481,003	421,504	1,106,139	1,862,979
\$9,000 under \$10,000	9,246	452	303,439	233,856	941,538	1,698,170
\$10,000 under \$11,000	175,881	10,332	227,473	218,573	828,989	1,971,585
\$11,000 under \$12,000	276,026	51,893	312,951	395,230	862,084	2,515,463
\$12,000 under \$13,000	151,031	46,325	293,414	416,100	776,463	2,410,853
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	247,292	356,880	750,198	2,359,150
\$14,000 under \$15,000	* 999	* 48	211,640	327,825	754,253	2,443,238
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	170,567	273,551	686,115	2,351,137
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	148,508	228,417	683,729	2,248,230
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	117,241	171,458	639,776	2,032,718
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	109,921	158,436	598,673	1,809,162
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	97,535	140,250	634,342	1,798,716
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 7,638	* 2,103	408,642	515,265	2,860,135	6,731,614
\$25,000 under \$30,000	190,747	84,926	375,692	366,556	2,352,187	3,702,726
\$30,000 under \$35,000	426,135	321,550	245,856	165,390	1,276,988	1,272,157
\$35,000 or more	91,550	52,634	104,330	37,459	525,715	220,448

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	All returns with credit—cor			Returns with no qualifying children				
Size of adjusted gross income	Nonta comba		Number of	Adjusted gross income	EIC sala and wa			
	Number of returns	Amount	returns	(less deficit)	Number of returns	373,154 159,118 467,861 772,247 1,306,176 1,682,333 2,023,306 2,609,497 2,814,276 3,264,99		
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)		
Total	* 6,642	* 109,650	5,627,039	33,242,705	4,587,785	30,128,655		
No adjusted gross income	* 1,000	* 27,042	152,592	-2,777,709	75,211	373,154		
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	304,190	149,515	196,609	159,118		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	* 999	* 20,514	344,721	518,749	273,519	467,861		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	359,328	907,529	292,148	772,247		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	485,348	1,694,149	370,437	1,306,176		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	* 644	* 13,518	483,210	2,168,592	381,368	1,682,333		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	* 1,000	* 12,719	475,475	2,616,201	374,073	2,023,308		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	506,028	3,282,457	412,551	2,609,497		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	* 999	* 18,978	449,578	3,364,325	387,135	2,814,276		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	0	0	467,951	3,976,346	399,121	3,264,991		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	0	0	469,052	4,460,470	402,578	3,648,833		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	0	0	436,038	4,573,694	392,275	3,892,171		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	0	0	403,459	4,637,095	370,402	4,005,876		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	0	0	219,643	2,706,281	197,137	2,292,560		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	47,172	632,422	43,902	576,061		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	0	0	23,254	332,590	19,320	240,192		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$16,000 under \$17,000	* 1,000	* 11,785	0	0	0	0		
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 1,000	* 5,094	0	0	0	0		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Retu	irns with no qualifyi	ng children—contir	nued	
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC self-em incor		EIC ea incom		Total ea income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
Total	1,602,735	5,060,826	5,616,058	35,189,481	5,627,039	1,368,234
No adjusted gross income	94,840	214,925	151,513	588,079	152,592	30,878
\$1 under \$1,000	118,579	86,579	301,882	245,698	304,190	17,644
\$1,000 under \$2,000	89,720	119,002	344,721	586,864	344,721	43,112
\$2,000 under \$3,000	86,317	174,540	359,328	946,787	359,328	70,126
\$3,000 under \$4,000	158,673	393,941	485,348	1,700,117	485,348	127,119
\$4,000 under \$5,000	151,087	494,329	482,211	2,176,662	483,210	157,565
\$5,000 under \$6,000	150,037	576,844	475,475	2,600,152	475,475	183,744
\$6,000 under \$7,000	147,256	609,889	506,028	3,219,386	506,028	197,479
\$7,000 under \$8,000	118,231	447,937	448,934	3,262,213	449,578	161,245
\$8,000 under \$9,000	119,817	532,256	467,951	3,797,248	467,951	140,897
\$9,000 under \$10,000	125,989	555,429	469,052	4,204,262	469,052	110,924
\$10,000 under \$11,000	97,370	356,884	436,038	4,249,055	436,038	72,536
\$11,000 under \$12,000	82,742	333,971	403,459	4,339,847	403,459	40,023
\$12,000 under \$13,000	40,280	150,084	214,346	2,442,644	219,643	10,411
\$13,000 under \$14,000	14,969	-17,219	47,172	558,842	47,172	4,047
\$14,000 under \$15,000	6,830	31,434	22,599	271,626	23,254	485
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Т

	Retu	irns with no qualify	ing children—contir	nued	
				EIC used all other	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
1,209,340	98,883	613,182	109,128	1,265,597	321,061
0	0	0	0	73,456	18,075
0	0	0	0	44,036	4,848
0	0	0	0	76,769	10,373
0	0	0	0	80,387	16,804
0	0	0	0	142,405	36,489
0	0	0	0	138,719	43,036
0	0	0	0	132,405	47,878
0	0	0	0	135,630	47,316
0	0	0	0	101,707	31,773
96,848	1,947	* 999	* 126	111,163	30,582
361,863	28,067	9,246	452	111,011	18,861
315,333	43,266	175,881	10,332	55,051	8,569
283,620	22,396	276,026	51,893	29,317	3,546
151,675	3,208	151,031	46,325	15,986	1,841
0	0	0	0	11,726	936
0	0	0	0	5,831	136
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
	income tax be Number of returns (31) 1,209,340 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	EIC used to offset income tax before credits Number of returns Amount (31) (32) 1,209,340 98,883 0 0 1,209,340 98,883 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 101,675 3,208 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <t< td=""><td>EIC used to offset income tax before credits Total in tax Number of returns Amount Number of returns (31) (32) (33) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 0 0 0 0 0</td></t<> <td>EIC used to offset income tax before credits Total income tax Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount (31) (32) (33) (34) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 109,128 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10 0 0 0<td>income tax before credits tax all other Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 109,128 1,265,597 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 76,769 0 0 0 0 80,387 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 111,163 361,863 28,067 9,246 452 111,011 315,333 43,266 175,881 10,332 55,051</td></td>	EIC used to offset income tax before credits Total in tax Number of returns Amount Number of returns (31) (32) (33) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 0 0 0 0 0	EIC used to offset income tax before credits Total income tax Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount (31) (32) (33) (34) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 109,128 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10 0 0 0 <td>income tax before credits tax all other Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 109,128 1,265,597 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 76,769 0 0 0 0 80,387 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 111,163 361,863 28,067 9,246 452 111,011 315,333 43,266 175,881 10,332 55,051</td>	income tax before credits tax all other Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) 1,209,340 98,883 613,182 109,128 1,265,597 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 73,456 0 0 0 0 76,769 0 0 0 0 80,387 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 132,405 0 0 0 0 111,163 361,863 28,067 9,246 452 111,011 315,333 43,266 175,881 10,332 55,051

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted GrossIncome, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Retu	rns with no qualify	ing children—contir	nued	Returns with one	e qualifying child
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC refu porti		Nonta comba		Number of	Adjusted gross income
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	returns	(less deficit)
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
Total	3,894,234	948,290	0	0	9,192,120	154,151,892
No adjusted gross income	80,959	12,803	0	0	51,844	-1,392,329
\$1 under \$1,000	261,999	12,797	0	0	64,188	35,906
\$1,000 under \$2,000	272,853	32,739	0	0	113,373	172,888
\$2,000 under \$3,000	286,382	53,321	0	0	173,298	439,597
\$3,000 under \$4,000	360,562	90,630	0	0	188,175	657,242
\$4,000 under \$5,000	363,492	114,529	0	0	210,964	952,154
\$5,000 under \$6,000	359,096	135,866	0	0	220,268	1,214,111
\$6,000 under \$7,000	390,393	150,163	0	0	262,309	1,704,322
\$7,000 under \$8,000	368,780	129,472	0	0	338,522	2,545,663
\$8,000 under \$9,000	375,031	108,369	0	0	542,576	4,604,551
\$9,000 under \$10,000	362,233	63,996	0	0	337,368	3,199,675
\$10,000 under \$11,000	203,040	20,702	0	0	304,617	3,202,844
\$11,000 under \$12,000	100,978	14,081	0	0	319,100	3,666,786
\$12,000 under \$13,000	53,925	5,362	0	0	275,601	3,444,198
\$13,000 under \$14,000	36,090	3,112	0	0	322,449	4,362,686
\$14,000 under \$15,000	18,421	349	0	0	352,310	5,112,115
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	316,666	4,911,028
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	0	0	336,828	5,557,464
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	324,214	5,679,126
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	305,028	5,640,252
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	338,414	6,593,449
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	1,482,354	33,347,807
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	1,283,988	35,187,844
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	712,283	22,771,985
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	15,386	540,527

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

EIC sal and wa lumber of returns (43) 8,419,756 40,051 57,938		EIC self-em incor Number of returns (45)		EIC ear income Number of returns	
returns (43) 8,419,756 40,051	(44)	returns	Amount		Amount
8,419,756 40,051	· · ·	(45)			Amount
40,051	141,201,236	(13)	(46)	(47)	(48)
,		1,815,205	10,811,892	9,192,120	152,071,500
57 039	403,648	23,326	118,766	51,844	549,456
57,950	81,514	7,630	-6,874	64,188	74,640
102,264	174,462	16,372	49,710	113,373	224,172
162,557	427,406	19,194	49,506	173,298	476,912
173,127	638,455	29,988	104,018	188,175	742,474
191,711	878,844	36,590	137,321	210,964	1,029,683
201,854	1,138,903	36,518	110,991	220,268	1,262,613
226,635	1,396,371	65,994	341,662	262,309	1,738,033
269,195	1,861,456	102,787	679,292	338,522	2,540,749
359,055	2,336,772	326,848	2,236,869	542,576	4,573,642
272,823	2,352,806	112,225	804,267	337,368	3,157,073
267,257	2,569,094	70,180	550,311	304,617	3,119,405
278,298	3,061,599	70,400	591,450	319,100	3,653,049
252,244	2,967,389	50,429	409,349	275,601	3,376,738
292,227	3,743,760	55,969	426,636	322,449	4,170,396
317,870	4,401,950	72,753	505,612	352,310	4,907,562
290,099	4,239,913	69,131	540,182	316,666	4,780,095
307,527	4,912,465	64,028	534,863	336,828	5,447,328
311,776	5,326,097	43,729	214,883	324,214	5,540,980
293,294	5,317,686	40,177	164,310	305,028	5,481,996
325,752	6,244,416	44,380	260,702	338,414	6,505,119
1,444,636	31,426,882	194,001	934,450	1,482,354	32,366,426
1,264,318	33,393,411	148,657	634,334	1,283,988	34,027,746
701,862	21,380,312	109,149	427,035	712,283	21,807,347
15,386	525,622	* 4,748	* -7,754	15,386	517,868
	173,127 191,711 201,854 226,635 269,195 359,055 272,823 267,257 278,298 252,244 292,227 317,870 290,099 307,527 311,776 293,294 325,752 1,444,636 1,264,318 701,862	173,127638,455191,711878,844201,8541,138,903226,6351,396,371269,1951,861,456359,0552,336,772272,8232,352,806267,2572,569,094278,2983,061,599252,2442,967,389292,2273,743,760317,8704,401,950290,0994,239,913307,5274,912,465311,7765,326,097293,2945,317,686325,7526,244,4161,444,63631,426,8821,264,31833,393,411701,86221,380,312	173,127638,45529,988191,711878,84436,590201,8541,138,90336,518226,6351,396,37165,994269,1951,861,456102,787359,0552,336,772326,848272,8232,352,806112,225267,2572,569,09470,180278,2983,061,59970,400252,2442,967,38950,429292,2273,743,76055,969317,8704,401,95072,753290,0994,239,91369,131307,5274,912,46564,028311,7765,326,09743,729293,2945,317,68640,177325,7526,244,41644,3801,444,63631,426,882194,0011,264,31833,393,411148,657701,86221,380,312109,149	173,127638,45529,988104,018191,711878,84436,590137,321201,8541,138,90336,518110,991226,6351,396,37165,994341,662269,1951,861,456102,787679,292359,0552,336,772326,8482,236,869272,8232,352,806112,225804,267267,2572,569,09470,180550,311278,2983,061,59970,400591,450252,2442,967,38950,429409,349292,2273,743,76055,969426,636317,8704,401,95072,753505,612290,0994,239,91369,131540,182307,5274,912,46564,028534,863311,7765,326,09743,729214,883293,2945,317,68640,177164,310325,7526,244,41644,380260,7021,444,63631,426,882194,001934,4501,264,31833,393,411148,657634,334701,86221,380,312109,149427,035	173,127638,45529,988104,018188,175191,711878,84436,590137,321210,964201,8541,138,90336,518110,991220,268226,6351,396,37165,994341,662262,309269,1951,861,456102,787679,292338,522359,0552,336,772326,8482,236,869542,576272,8232,352,806112,225804,267337,368267,2572,569,09470,180550,311304,617278,2983,061,59970,400591,450319,100252,2442,967,38950,429409,349275,601292,2273,743,76055,969426,636322,449317,8704,401,95072,753505,612352,310290,0994,239,91369,131540,182316,666307,5274,912,46564,028534,863336,828311,7765,326,09743,729214,883324,214293,2945,317,68640,177164,310305,028325,7526,244,41644,380260,702338,4141,444,63631,426,882194,001934,4501,482,3541,264,31833,393,411148,657634,3341,283,988701,86221,380,312109,149427,035712,283

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted GrossIncome, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Т

	Returns with one qualifying child—continued						
Size of adjusted gross income		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	
Total	9,192,120	17,675,964	1,817,557	687,236	612,262	403,438	
No adjusted gross income	51,844	92,497	0	0	0	0	
\$1 under \$1,000	64,188	18,606	0	0	0	0	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	113,373	69,178	0	0	0	0	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	173,298	159,332	0	0	0	0	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	188,175	229,668	0	0	0	0	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	210,964	330,243	0	0	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	220,268	414,347	0	0	0	0	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	262,309	568,889	0	0	0	0	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	338,522	844,361	0	0	0	0	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	542,576	1,514,710	0	0	0	0	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	337,368	942,297	* 1,999	* 185	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	304,617	851,270	0	0	0	0	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	319,100	890,528	* 3,296	* 124	0	0	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	275,601	770,059	8,601	1,217	0	0	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	322,449	894,177	* 8,289	* 1,654	0	0	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	352,310	980,467	35,535	4,653	* 999	* 48	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	316,666	879,591	31,357	3,481	0	0	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	336,828	896,465	34,436	6,845	0	0	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	324,214	816,130	41,173	13,108	0	0	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	305,028	724,230	31,467	11,119	0	0	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	338,414	741,869	49,040	22,726	0	0	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,482,354	2,579,136	318,900	169,444	* 7,638	* 2,103	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,283,988	1,250,589	730,178	340,518	188,748	84,075	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	712,283	217,047	512,993	111,979	404,585	312,690	
\$35,000 or more	15,386	278	10,292	182	10,292	4,523	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child—continued							
	EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay		
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)		
1,740,827	1,712,688	8,359,045	15,276,040	* 3,644	* 58,373		
20,372	19,957	49,972	72,540	* 1,000	* 27,042		
* 5,234	* 2,044	64,188	16,562	0	0		
13,409	7,231	112,426	61,947	0	0		
19,872	7,658	173,298	151,674	0	0		
30,853	16,195	186,702	213,473	0	0		
35,935	25,846	210,428	304,397	* 644	* 13,518		
36,150	24,069	219,962	390,277	* 1,000	* 12,719		
63,920	54,712	260,074	514,177	0	0		
113,326	104,510	338,522	739,851	0	0		
322,483	343,105	541,971	1,171,605	0	0		
112,638	128,348	336,327	813,764	0	0		
70,498	83,553	303,962	767,716	0	0		
73,030	89,837	315,754	800,567	0	0		
51,186	64,648	274,024	704,194	0	0		
62,354	77,765	321,172	814,758	0	0		
74,124	92,048	349,340	883,766	0	0		
67,251	97,180	309,517	778,930	0	0		
62,437	93,962	328,068	795,658	0	0		
42,353	50,608	314,400	752,413	0	0		
42,767	44,119	293,939	668,992	0	0		
46,295	48,164	323,182	670,980	0	0		
183,032	150,445	1,418,423	2,259,247	* 1,000	* 5,094		
137,778	70,160	1,040,453	839,910	0	0		
53,531	16,524	267,848	88,544	0	0		
0	0	* 5,094	* 96	0	0		
	All other Number of returns (55) 1,740,827 20,372 * 5,234 13,409 19,872 30,853 35,935 36,150 63,920 1113,326 322,483 112,638 70,498 73,030 51,186 62,354 74,124 67,251 62,437 42,353 42,767 46,295 183,032 137,778 53,531	EIC used to offset all other taxes Number of returns Amount (55) (56) 1,740,827 1,712,688 20,372 19,957 * 5,234 * 2,044 13,409 7,231 19,872 7,658 30,853 16,195 35,935 25,846 36,150 24,069 63,920 54,712 113,326 104,510 322,483 343,105 112,638 128,348 70,498 83,553 73,030 89,837 51,186 64,648 62,354 77,765 74,124 92,048 67,251 97,180 62,437 93,962 42,353 50,608 42,767 44,119 46,295 48,164 183,032 150,445 137,778 70,160	EIC used to offset all other taxes EIC refu porti Number of returns Amount Number of returns (55) (56) (57) 1,740,827 1,712,688 8,359,045 20,372 19,957 49,972 * 5,234 * 2,044 64,188 13,409 7,231 112,426 19,872 7,658 173,298 30,853 16,195 186,702 35,935 25,846 210,428 36,150 24,069 219,962 63,920 54,712 260,074 113,326 104,510 338,522 322,483 343,105 541,971 112,638 128,348 336,327 70,498 83,553 303,962 73,030 89,837 315,754 51,186 64,648 274,024 62,354 77,765 321,172 74,124 92,048 349,340 67,251 97,180 309,517 62,437 93,962 328,06	EIC used to offset all other taxes EIC refundable portion Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount (55) (56) (57) (58) 1,740,827 1,712,688 8,359,045 15,276,040 20,372 19,957 49,972 72,540 * 5,234 * 2,044 64,188 16,562 13,409 7,231 112,426 61,947 19,872 7,658 173,298 151,674 30,853 16,195 186,702 213,473 35,935 25,846 210,428 304,397 36,150 24,069 219,962 390,277 63,920 54,712 260,074 514,177 113,326 104,510 338,522 739,851 322,483 343,105 541,971 1,171,605 112,638 128,348 336,327 181,764 70,498 83,553 303,962 767,716 73,030 89,837 315,754 800,567 51,186 6	EIC used to offset all other taxes EIC refundable portion Nontax. combat Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount Number of returns Number of returns (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) 1,740,827 1,712,688 8,359,045 15,276,040 * 3,644 20,372 19,957 49,972 72,540 * 1,000 * 5,234 * 2,044 64,188 16,562 0 13,409 7,231 112,426 61,947 0 19,872 7,658 173,298 151,674 0 30,853 16,195 186,702 213,473 0 33,935 25,846 210,428 304,397 * 644 36,150 24,069 219,074 514,177 0 113,326 104,510 338,522 739,851 0 322,483 343,105 541,971 1,171,605 0 112,638 128,348 36,327 813,764 0 0		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted GrossIncome, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

т

		Returns with two or more qualifying children						
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of	Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income			
	returns		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)		
Total	9,764,780	194,053,890	8,785,404	172,134,582	2,369,588	20,071,923		
No adjusted gross income	48,834	-1,818,452	33,131	497,737	29,529	189,272		
\$1 under \$1,000	36,523	24,350	32,805	36,294	4,973	14,133		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,754	93,724	56,324	121,208	8,717	52,419		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	94,227	241,229	88,945	292,248	11,852	20,069		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,973	380,086	99,228	340,280	15,568	69,182		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	116,213	527,238	107,494	476,210	20,935	62,648		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	132,531	726,915	118,319	617,004	27,957	121,242		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	1,119,153	154,501	965,995	32,605	173,320		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	208,788	1,569,223	191,295	1,347,584	30,609	218,487		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	1,611,490	167,311	1,317,755	49,337	297,172		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	2,310,835	206,592	1,755,365	77,287	532,316		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	322,635	3,392,409	268,542	2,632,576	102,958	819,728		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,548	5,149,086	334,114	3,152,287	206,975	1,938,584		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	449,201	5,595,247	313,345	3,309,264	231,899	2,267,871		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	395,132	5,325,796	295,728	3,514,949	171,532	1,816,271		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	388,069	5,630,038	306,791	4,084,204	137,024	1,451,510		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	380,490	5,901,394	331,315	4,800,584	110,348	1,053,853		
\$16,000 under \$17,000	357,479	5,904,242	314,568	4,921,820	90,804	777,784		
\$17,000 under \$18,000	326,283	5,713,731	298,177	5,046,477	83,341	546,278		
\$18,000 under \$19,000	306,325	5,668,151	274,968	4,766,585	66,466	734,198		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	313,893	6,116,462	289,935	5,487,933	60,411	458,254		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,480,263	33,240,399	1,417,250	30,575,511	239,839	1,948,546		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,408,845	38,739,395	1,351,630	35,616,002	240,810	2,119,050		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,107,692	36,036,561	1,079,004	33,381,802	202,753	1,485,632		
\$35,000 or more	672,001	24,855,188	654,094	23,076,907	115,060	904,103		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Т

	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued						
Size of adjusted gross income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	
Total	9,764,780	192,257,782	9,764,780	29,495,795	393,261	147,848	
No adjusted gross income	48,834	687,010	48,834	144,822	* 3	* 7	
\$1 under \$1,000	36,523	50,427	36,523	16,486	0	0	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,754	194,141	61,754	58,792	0	0	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	94,227	312,317	94,227	104,552	0	0	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,973	409,462	107,973	159,296	0	0	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	116,213	538,858	116,213	212,960	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	132,531	738,246	132,531	287,479	0	0	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	1,139,314	171,969	444,406	0	0	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	208,788	1,585,050	208,788	606,111	0	0	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	1,614,928	189,136	630,827	* 999	* 4	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	2,287,681	242,978	907,134	* 999	* 76	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	322,635	3,452,304	322,635	1,310,216	* 2,997	* 598	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,548	5,090,871	445,548	2,003,485	* 6,748	* 823	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	449,201	5,577,135	449,201	2,051,726	* 4,296	* 817	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	395,132	5,331,220	395,132	1,819,717	* 999	* 259	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	388,069	5,535,714	388,069	1,795,102	* 999	* 338	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	380,490	5,854,437	380,490	1,750,219	* 2,653	* 1,640	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	357,479	5,711,389	357,479	1,587,040	* 655	* 12	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	326,283	5,592,755	326,283	1,402,129	* 2,998	* 975	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	306,325	5,500,783	306,325	1,256,548	9,290	2,061	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	313,893	5,946,187	313,893	1,221,661	9,988	1,839	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,480,263	32,524,057	1,480,263	4,858,694	46,451	21,507	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,408,845	37,735,052	1,408,845	3,189,017	66,302	29,806	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,107,692	34,867,434	1,107,692	1,391,464	104,352	58,985	
\$35,000 or more	672,001	23,981,011	672,001	285,911	132,535	28,101	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross

Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued					
Size of adjusted gross income	Total ind tax	EIC used to offset all other taxes				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)		
Total	104,809	57,833	2,301,637	3,064,356		
No adjusted gross income	* 3	* 10	25,444	38,095		
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	4,324	2,102		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	0	0	10,683	7,515		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	9,904	4,688		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	18,179	9,875		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	0	0	23,084	12,176		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	0	0	30,211	18,987		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	33,892	27,924		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	0	0	32,252	31,180		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	0	0	47,358	47,818		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	0	0	79,790	86,647		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	0	0	101,924	126,451		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	0	0	210,604	301,847		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	0	0	226,243	349,612		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	173,212	278,179		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	0	0	131,685	235,641		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	103,317	176,371		
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	86,071	134,455		
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	74,888	120,849		
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	67,154	114,317		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	51,240	92,087		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	225,610	364,820		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 1,999	* 851	237,914	296,396		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	21,550	8,860	192,325	148,866		
\$35,000 or more	81,258	48,112	104,330	37,459		
Footnotes at end of table.	•					

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross

Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued					
Size of adjusted gross income		EIC refundable portion				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)		
Total	9,354,249	26,283,591	* 2,998	* 51,277		
No adjusted gross income	44,987	106,721	0	0		
\$1 under \$1,000	36,522	14,384	0	0		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,109	51,277	* 999	* 20,514		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	93,549	99,863	0	0		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,674	149,421	0	0		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	115,913	200,784	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	131,543	268,492	0	0		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	416,482	0	0		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	206,850	574,931	* 999	* 18,978		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	583,005	0	0		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	820,411	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	321,987	1,183,167	0	0		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,352	1,700,815	0	0		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	448,514	1,701,298	0	0		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	392,937	1,541,280	0	0		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	386,492	1,559,123	0	0		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	376,598	1,572,208	0	0		
\$16,000 under \$17,000	355,661	1,452,573	* 1,000	* 11,785		
\$17,000 under \$18,000	325,377	1,280,304	0	0		
\$18,000 under \$19,000	304,733	1,140,170	0	0		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	311,160	1,127,736	0	0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,441,712	4,472,367	0	0		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,311,734	2,862,815	0	0		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,009,140	1,183,613	0	0		
\$35,000 or more	520,621	220,352	0	0		

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

[2] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.